DIE-N/MCI-79

(1)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES
DIRECTORATE FOR INFORMATION
OPERATIONS AND REPORTS

AD-A165 196

1979

SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS

FY 1979

Annual rept.

Fiscal year 1979

DTIC
ELECTE
MAR 1 7 1986
S D
A

DTIC FILE COPY

SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS

Fiscal Year 1979

Accession For
NTIS GRA&I ☑
DTIC TAB ☐
Unannounced ☐
Justification
By
Distribution/
Availability Codes
Dist | Avail and/or Special
A-1

QUALITY INSPECTED

[redacted]

This document has been approved for public release and sale; its distribution is unlimited.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES
DIRECTORATE FOR INFORMATION
OPERATIONS AND REPORTS

INTRODUCTION

Selected Manpower Statistics (SMS) is an annual publication that provides basic manpower data on active duty military, civilian, reserve components and retired military personnel of the Department of Defense.

Although the focus of this publication is on summary data for the Department of Defense as a whole, in most instances the tables reflect associated component data for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force.

With a few exceptions, as noted on applicable tables, this issue of the SMS contains figures either for or through fiscal year 1979.

It should be noted that additional and/or more recent data of the type depicted by a number of tables in the SMS are available throughout the fiscal year on a monthly or quarterly basis. The table number should be referenced in requesting such data.

DISTRIBUTION

Distribution of this publication is made primarily to staff offices within the Office of the Secretary of Defense, the Military Departments, and the Defense Agencies. It is also distributed to other selected executive departments and agencies of the U.S. Government.

Requests for additional copies and changes in distribution should be addressed to Director, Washington Headquarters Services, The Pentagon, Room 3E843, Washington, D. C. 20301.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

NUMBER	TITLE	PAGE
SECTION I	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL	7
Figure P10	Manpower Overview	9
Table P10	Military/Civilian Personnel	12
Table P11	Department of Defense Manpower Comparison: June 30, 1938 to Present	16
Table P12.2S	Active Duty Military Personnel and Direct Hire Civilian Employees by Organizational Component	24
Table P13	Military and Civilian Personnel in the Washington, D.C. Metropolitan Area	25
Table P13.11	Military and Civilian Personnel by Washington, D.C. Metro Area and Other Areas in the States of Maryland and Virginia	26
Table P13.2	Department of Defense Personnel in the Pentagon Building (1945 to 1979)	28
Table P15	DOD Personnel and Total Population in the United States	32
SECTION II	ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	49
Figure P11	Active Duty Military Personnel Strength Levels - Trends by Service: Fiscal Years 1949-1979	51
Table P22S	Active Duty Military Personnel: 1789 through 1939	54

Table P22.2	Active Duty Military Personnel by Selected Periods: 1918 through 1979	62
Table P22.1	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Service: Fiscal Year 1979	65
Table P22.9	Average Military Strength-Man Years (Fiscal Years 1941 through 1979)	66
Table P23.3	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Type: Fiscal Year 1979	70
Table P23.2	Active Duty Officer Personnel and Percent of Total Military Personnel (1923 through 1979)	71
Table P23.21S	Active Duty Enlisted Personnel: 1945 through 1979	74
Table P23.22S	Active Duty Officer Candidates Enrollment: 1946 through 1979	78
Table P26.0	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving	82
Table P26.01S	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving: September 30, 1973 through September 30, 1979	84
Table P26.3	Grade Titles of Enlisted Personnel	86
Table P23.9	Active Duty Military Personnel by Geographic Area (1973 through 1979)	88
Table P309A	Department of Defense Active Duty Military Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country	92
Table P25.1	Age Distribution of Male Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures: June 30, 1956 through September 30, 1979	100
Table P25.4	Estimated Educational Level of Military Personnel on Active Duty	106
Table P25.5	Estimated Educational Level of Active Duty Military Personnel-Selected Dates: 1963 through 1978	107
Table P25.3	Active Duty Military Personnel and Their Dependents	110

Table P25.61-P25.65	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (1945 through 1979)	112
Table P26.02	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving	124
Table P27.1	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Procurement: Fiscal Year 1979	128
Table P27.3	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Procurement: Fiscal Years 1973 through 1979	131
Table P29.20	Reenlistment Rates by Service - All Regulars: FY 1972 to Date	134
Table P29.21	Reenlistment Rates by Service - First-Term Regulars: FY 1972 to Date	138
Table P29.22	Reenlistment Rates by Service - Career Regulars: FY 1972 to Date	142
Table P28.01S	U.S. Military Personnel in South Vietnam: 1960 through 1973	148
Table P28.1	U.S. Casualties in Southeast Asia Currently in the Missing and/or Captured Category by Military Service	149
Table P28.2	Principal Wars in Which the United States Participated-U.S. Military Personnel Serving and Casualties	150
SECTION III	CIVILIAN PERSONNEL	155
Figure P30.3	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel Strength Levels - Trends by Military Department and Other Defense Components: Fiscal Years 1949-1979	157
Table P30.2	Civilian Personnel by Military Departments and Defense Agencies (1957 through 1979)	160
Table P30.11	Summary of Civilian Employment (1975 through 1979)	164
Table P30.3	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel (1938 through 1979)	168

Table P31.1	Direct Hire Civilian Employees by Salaried and Wage Board Status (1949 through 1979)	172
Table P30.4	Executive Branch/Department of Defense Civilian Employment Comparison (1944 through 1979)	176
Table P33.1	Accessions and Separations of Direct Hire Civilian Employees (1955 through 1979)	180
Table P309B	Department of Defense Civilian Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country	182
SECTION IV	RESERVE STRENGTH	205
Figure R23.0	Reserve Personnel Overview	207
Table R11.0	Reserve Component Strength Summary	210
Table R14.0	Total Reserve Component Personnel by Reserve Category - Not on Active Duty: June 30, 1954 to Date	212
Table R12.0	Reserve Strength - Officer and Enlisted - Not on Active Duty: June 30,1947 to Date	216
Table R21.0	Reserve Personnel on Active Duty by Component	220
Table R22.0	Reserve Strength on Active Duty: June 30, 1946 to Date	221
Table R23.0	Reserve Personnel by Component and Category Not on Active Duty	224
Table R24.0	Reserve Strength Not on Active Duty: June 30, 1946 to Date	225
Table R13.0	Ready Reserve and Active Duty Strength Compared to Statutory Limitation	228
Table R26.5	Selected Reserve Drill Pay Strength	229

Table R18.0	Reserve Component Personnel in "Paid Status": June 30, 1960 to September 30, 1979	230
Table P55.01	Senior Reserve Officers' Training Corps Enrollment at Beginning and End of Academic Year (1972 to 1979)	232
Table P55.02	Junior Reserve Officers' Training Corps and National Defense Cadet Corps Enrollment at Beginning and End of Academic Year (1972 to 1979)	233
Table P55.1	Reserve Officer Training Corps Enrollment at Beginning and at End of School Year: October 1947 to Date	234
Table P55.2	Enrollment in Reserve Officers' Training Corps for Each Military Service - Senior ROTC	240
Table P55.21	Enrollment in Reserve Officers' Training Corps for Each Military Service - Junior ROTC and National Defense Cadet Corps	241
SECTION V	OTHER	243
Table P309C	Department of Defense Dependent Strengths by Regional Area and by Country	246
Table P22.8	Retired Military Annuitants - Actual Year-End Number (1950 to 1980)	266
Table P22.81	Retired Military Annuitants - Average Number (FY 1950 - 1980)	267

SECTION I

TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

FIGURE P10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

MANPOWER OVERVIEW

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

SOURCE OF DATA: TABLE P10

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

PERSONNEL SUMMARY

Department of Defense "strength" is generally considered to be the sum of active duty military and direct hire civilian personnel - approximately 2,987,800 persons at the end of September 1979 (Table P10).

Also shown on Table P10 are statistics relating to reservists and National Guardsmen who are on active duty and students enrolled in officer training in colleges.

Not reflected are approximately 1,280,000 retired military personnel and 2,879,000 dependents of active duty military personnel. Also, Table P10 does not depict the thousands of civilian employees of private industry engaged in defense work.

The total civilian strength includes Department of the Army Corps of Engineers personnel involved in "Civil Functions," which consisted of approximately 34,000 civilian employees on September 30, 1979.

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

TABLE P10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AS OF 30 SEP 1979					
OFFICER	274,129	97,381	62,384	18,229	96,135
ENLISTED	1,740,260	657,184	457,102	167,021	458,953
ACADEMY CADETS	13,105	4,287	4,451	-	4,367
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY	2,027,494	758,852	523,937	185,250	559,455
GUARD AND RESERVES AS OF 30 SEP 1979					
NATIONAL GUARD	443,640	350,041	-	-	93,599
IN PAID STATUS	438,907	345,528	-	-	93,379
RESERVES	1,665,200	823,162	326,527	100,378	415,133
IN PAID STATUS	368,229	189,990	88,288	33,290	56,661
TOTAL GUARD AND RESERVES	2,108,840	1,173,203	326,527	100,378	508,732
IN PAID STATUS	807,136	535,518	88,288	33,290	150,040
OFFICER TRAINING IN COLLEGES AS OF MAY 1979 A/	83,888	61,100	6,816	-	15,972

TABLE P10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	C/ NAVY	AIR FORCE	D/ OTHER DEFENSE AGENCIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS AS OF 30 SEP 1979 B/					
DIRECT HIRE	960,286	346,694	303,472	234,249	75,871
INDIRECT HIRE	75,317	49,646	10,727	13,244	1,700
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL	1,035,603	396,340	314,199	247,493	77,571

A/ EXCLUDES 144,324 IN JUNIOR DIVISION, MILITARY SCHOOLS AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADETS CORPS.
B/ INCLUDES CIVIL FUNCTIONS EMPLOYMENT OF 34,357 ARMY AND AIR FORCE. ALSO INCLUDES DISADVANTAGED YOUTH EMPLOYEES.
C/ INCLUDES MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL.
D/ INCLUDES OSD/JCS.

TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

Table P11 shows trends in Department of Defense active duty military and civilian employment levels over the past 41 years.

Inasmuch as data on indirect hire civilian employment prior to 1953 is not available for purposes of comparability, this section includes figures for direct hire civilian personnel only. Table P30.2 in Section III contains statistics relevant to indirect hire civilian personnel.

Civilian personnel totals also include employees of the Army Corps of Engineers who are involved in "Civil Functions." This totaled approximately 34,000 employees as of September 30, 1979.

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

TABLE P11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER COMPARISON

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	ARMY B/ MILITARY	ARMY C/ CIVILIAN	ARMY TOTAL	AIR FORCE B/ MILITARY	AIR FORCE C/ CIVILIAN	AIR FORCE TOTAL
30 JUN 38	185,488	94,189	279,677			
30 JUN 39	189,839	110,204	300,043			
30 JUN 40	269,023	137,354	406,377			
30 JUN 41	1,462,315	329,019	1,791,334			
30 JUN 42	3,075,608	852,148	3,927,756	AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO 30 JUNE 1948 ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA		
30 JUN 43	6,994,472	1,545,457	8,539,929			
30 JUN 44	7,994,750	1,503,214	9,497,964			
30 JUN 45	8,267,958	1,881,495	10,149,453			
30 JUN 46	1,891,011	927,303	2,818,314			
30 JUN 47	991,285	503,213	1,494,498			
30 JUN 48	554,030	370,684	924,714	387,730	152,391	540,121
30 JUN 49	660,473	368,935	1,029,408	419,347	166,054	585,401
30 JUN 50	593,167	303,599	896,766	411,277	154,453	565,730
30 JUN 51	1,531,774	521,018	2,052,792	788,381	260,728	1,049,109
30 JUN 52	1,596,419	543,853	2,140,272	983,261 E/	309,663	1,292,924

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO MARCH 31, 1956.
C/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; EXCLUDES OVERSEAS SUPPORT PERSONNEL (INDIRECT HIRE).
E/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).

TABLE P11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER COMPARISON

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

	NAVY AND MARINE CORPS					
DATE	NAVY MILITARY	MARINE CORPS MILITARY	C/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL	A/ OSD/JCS ODA	TOTAL DOD
30 JUN 38	119,088	18,356	69,268	206,712	-	486,389
30 JUN 39	125,202	19,432	85,793	230,427	-	530,470
30 JUN 40	160,997	28,345	118,671	308,013	-	714,390
30 JUN 41	284,427	54,359	227,054	565,840	-	2,357,174
30 JUN 42	640,570	142,613	432,196	1,215,379	-	5,143,135
30 JUN 43	1,741,750	308,523	647,763	2,698,036	-	11,237,965
30 JUN 44	2,981,365	475,604	736,003	4,192,972	-	13,690,936
30 JUN 45	3,380,817	474,680	746,515	4,602,012	-	14,751,465
30 JUN 46	983,398	155,679	488,922	1,627,999	-	4,446,313
30 JUN 47	498,661	93,053	355,929	947,643	-	2,442,141
30 JUN 48	419,162	84,988	346,925	851,075	962	2,316,872
30 JUN 49	449,575	85,965	343,356	878,896	1,530	2,495,235
30 JUN 50	381,538	74,279	293,347	749,164	1,750	2,213,410
30 JUN 51	736,680	192,620	451,586	1,380,886	2,166	4,484,953
30 JUN 52	824,265	231,967	481,326	1,537,558	2,253	4,973,007

A/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD, OJCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

C/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFIC OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; EXCLUDES OVERSEAS SUPPORT PERSONNEL (INDIRECT HIRE).

TABLE P11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER COMPARISON

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	ARMY			AIR FORCE		
	B/ MILITARY	C/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL	B/ MILITARY	C/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL
30 JUN 53 D/	1,533,815	570,295	2,104,110	977,593	310,913	1,288,506
30 JUN 54	1,404,598	495,273	1,899,871	947,918	298,592	1,246,510
30 JUN 55	1,109,296	461,986	1,571,282	959,946	312,076	1,272,022
30 JUN 56	1,025,778	434,691	1,460,469	909,958	348,230	1,258,188
30 JUN 57	997,994	429,217	1,427,211	919,835	340,326	1,260,161
30 JUN 58	898,925	415,914	1,314,839	871,156	315,806	1,186,962
30 JUN 59	861,964	405,848	1,267,812	840,435	313,466	1,153,901
30 JUN 60	873,078	390,046	1,263,124	814,752	307,449	1,122,201
30 JUN 61	858,622	390,761	1,249,383	821,151	303,376	1,124,527
30 JUN 62	1,066,404	393,849	1,460,253	884,025	306,181	1,190,206
30 JUN 63	975,916	375,690	1,351,606	869,431	296,982	1,166,413
30 JUN 64	973,238	369,558	1,342,796	856,798	289,724	1,146,522
30 JUN 65	969,066	366,726	1,335,792	824,662	291,500	1,116,162
30 JUN 66	1,199,784	405,544	1,605,328	887,353	306,915	1,194,268
30 JUN 67	1,442,498	484,818	1,927,316	897,494	328,711	1,226,205

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO MARCH 31, 1956.
C/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; EXCLUDES OVERSEAS SUPPORT PERSONNEL (INDIRECT HIRE).
D/ ON 31 JANUARY 1953, ARMY AND AIR FORCE CHANGED THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

TABLE P11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER COMPARISON

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				A/	TOTAL
	NAVY MILITARY	MARINE CORPS MILITARY	C/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL	OSD/JCS ODA	DOD
30 JUN 53	794,440	249,219	448,874	1,492,533	1,986	4,887,135
30 JUN 54	725,720	223,868	413,134	1,362,722	1,893	4,510,996
30 JUN 55	660,695	205,170	410,564	1,276,429	1,954	4,121,687
30 JUN 56	669,925	200,780	394,669	1,265,374	1,899	3,985,930
30 JUN 57	677,108	200,861	389,717	1,267,686	1,655	3,956,713
30 JUN 58	641,005	189,495	363,729	1,194,229	1,646	3,697,676
30 JUN 59	626,340	175,571	357,108	1,159,019	1,756	3,582,488
30 JUN 60	617,984	170,621	347,760	1,136,365	1,865	3,523,555
30 JUN 61	627,089	176,909	346,310	1,150,308	1,960	3,526,178
30 JUN 62	666,428	190,[illegible]	348,056	1,205,446	21,457	3,877,362
30 JUN 63	664,647	189,683	343,970	1,198,300	33,123	3,749,442
30 JUN 64	667,596	189,777	332,678	1,190,051	37,796	3,717,165
30 JUN 65	671,448	190,213	333,271	1,194,932	42,278	3,689,164
30 JUN 66	745,205	261,716	356,744	1,363,665	68,927	4,232,188
30 JUN 67	751,619	285,269	409,942	1,446,830	79,134	4,679,485

A/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD, OJCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

C/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; EXCLUDES OVERSEAS SUPPORT PERSONNEL (INDIRECT HIRED).

TABLE P11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER COMPARISON

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	ARMY B/ MILITARY	ARMY C/ CIVILIAN	ARMY TOTAL	AIR FORCE B/ MILITARY	AIR FORCE C/ CIVILIAN	AIR FORCE TOTAL
30 JUN 68	1,570,343	486,859	2,057,202	904,850	322,661	1,227,511
30 JUN 69	1,512,169	500,877	2,013,046	862,353	332,865	1,195,218
F/ 30 JUN 70	1,322,548	443,369	1,765,917	791,349	306,323	1,097,672
30 JUN 71	1,123,810	421,047	1,544,857	755,300	293,141	1,048,441
30 JUN 72	810,960	400,502	1,211,462	725,838	279,897	1,005,735
30 JUN 73	800,973	366,163	1,167,136	691,182	270,488	961,670
G/ 30 JUN 74	783,330	382,388	1,165,718	643,970	280,812	924,782
30 JUN 75	784,333	378,937	1,163,270	612,751	268,466	881,217
30 JUN 76	779,417	368,219	1,147,636	585,416	252,687	838,103
30 SEP 76	782,668	360,216	1,142,884	583,281	248,225	831,506
30 SEP 77	782,246	350,696	1,132,942	570,695	243,810	814,505
30 SEP 78	771,624	353,203	1,124,827	569,712	240,182	809,894
30 SEP 79	758,852	346,694	1,105,546	559,455	234,249	793,704

C/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; EXCLUDES OVERSEAS SUPPORT PERSONNEL (INDIRECT HIRE).

F/ FROM MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA WAS EXCLUDED.

G/ FROM JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA HAS BEEN INCLUDED.

TABLE P11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER COMPARISON

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				A/ OSD/JCS ODA	TOTAL DOD
	NAVY MILITARY	MARINE CORPS MILITARY	C/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL		
30 JUN 68	765,457	307,252	430,205	1,502,914	77,252	4,864,879
30 JUN 69	775,869	309,771	433,870	1,519,510	73,975	4,801,749
F/						
30 JUN 70	692,660	259,737	376,340	1,328,737	67,752	4,260,078
30 JUN 71	623,248	212,369	350,198	1,185,815	62,851	3,841,964
30 JUN 72	588,043	198,238	341,543	1,127,824	60,715	3,405,736
30 JUN 73	564,534	196,098	321,765	1,082,397	72,549	3,283,752
G/						
30 JUN 74	545,903	188,802	329,378	1,064,083	77,496	3,232,079
30 JUN 75	535,085	195,951	319,719	1,050,755	74,707	3,169,949
30 JUN 76	524,678	192,399	315,885	1,032,962	73,470 H/	3,092,171
30 SEP 76	527,781	189,851	311,314	1,028,946	77,718	3,081,054
30 SEP 77	529,895	191,707	310,119	1,031,721	77,269	3,056,437
30 SEP 78	530,253	190,815	309,880	1,030,948	77,048	3,042,717
30 SEP 79	523,937	185,250	303,472	1,012,659	75,871	2,987,780

A/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD, OJCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

C/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; EXCLUDES OVERSEAS SUPPORT PERSONNEL (INDIRECT HIRE).

F/ FROM MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA WAS EXCLUDED.

G/ FROM JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT YOUTH PROGRAM DATA HAS BEEN INCLUDED.

H/ REFLECTS A MASS TRANSFER OF DOD DEPENDENTS SCHOOL EMPLOYEES FROM THE SERVICES TO THE OFFICE OF DEPENDENTS' SCHOOLS.

DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENTS

Tables P12.2S through P13.11 provide a breakdown of Department of Defense manpower by the major organizational components and by geographic area in the states of Maryland and Virginia and in the District of Columbia.

In the Department of Defense Reorganization Act of 1958, the Secretary of Defense was authorized, whenever he determined it to be advantageous to the Government, to provide for the carrying out of any supply or service activity common to more than one Military Department by a single agency or such other organizational entities as he deemed appropriate. This authority was applied to the broad fields of atomic energy, communications, logistics, etc., through the establishment of separate agencies within the Department of Defense but outside of the three Military Departments. Many of the personnel working in these fields were transferred to these new agencies from previous assignments in the Military Departments.

Included within the Department of the Army civilian totals are approximately 34,000 Civil Functions employees as of September 30, 1979. Excluded are Indirect Hire personnel.

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

TABLE P12.2S

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENT

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

COMPONENT	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	2,027,494	960,286
ARMY	758,852	346,694 A/
NAVY (INCLUDING MARINE CORPS)	709,187	303,472
AIR FORCE	559,455	234,249
OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	(6,931) B/	(75,871)
DEFENSE AUDIT SERVICE	-	368
DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY	(1,353)	1,569
DEFENSE CONTRACT AUDIT AGENCY	-	3,557
DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY	(1,718)	2,497
DEFENSE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE	(227)	1,522
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	(986)	46,796
DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY	(432)	7,993
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY	(499)	595
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENTS SCHOOLS	-	8,264
OSD & RELATED ACTIVITIES	(1,655)	2,300
UNIFORMED SERVICES UNIVERSITY OF THE HEALTH SCIENCES	(61)	410

A/ INCLUDES 34,357 EMPLOYEES INVOLVED IN CIVIL FUNCTIONS.
B/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD/JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE STRENGTHS OF THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE P13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D.C. METROPOLITAN AREA A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY & CIVILIAN	46,427	54,622	19,219	12,456	132,724
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,768	13,962	3,602	525	30,857
MARYLAND COUNTIES	2,173	12,079	8,383	3,671	26,306
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	31,486	28,581	7,234	8,260	75,561
MILITARY - TOTAL	21,653	21,042	13,221	C/	55,916
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	5,909	6,317	2,807	C/	15,033
MARYLAND COUNTIES	306	3,627	5,568	C/	9,501
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	15,438	11,098	4,846	C/	31,382
CIVILIAN - TOTAL B/	24,774	33,580	5,998	12,456	76,808
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	6,859	7,645	795	525	15,824
MARYLAND COUNTIES	1,867	8,452	2,815	3,671	16,805
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	16,048	17,483	2,388	8,260	44,179

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES AND CHARLES COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN AND PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES NSA AND YOUTH PROGRAMS.

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE P13.11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C. METRO AREA A/
AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
STATE OF MARYLAND					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:	28,398	27,624	11,008	4,468	71,498
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	2,173	12,079	8,383	3,671	26,306
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	26,225	15,545	2,625	797	45,192
MILITARY - TOTAL	12,365	13,396	7,590	C/	33,351
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	306	3,627	5,568	C/	9,501
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	12,059	9,769	2,022	C/	23,850
CIVILIAN - TOTAL B/	16,033	14,228	3,418	4,468	38,147
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	1,867	8,452	2,815	3,671	16,805
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	14,166	5,776	603	797	21,342

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES AND CHARLES COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALL CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN AND PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES NSA AND YOUTH PROGRAMS.

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE P13.11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C. METRO AREA A/
AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
STATE OF VIRGINIA					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:	58,934	90,769	18,154	11,250	179,107
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	31,486	28,581	7,234	8,260	75,561
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	27,448	62,188	10,920	2,990	103,546
MILITARY - TOTAL	31,259	38,203	13,919	C/	83,381
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	15,438	11,098	4,846	C/	31,382
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	15,821	27,105	9,073	C/	51,999
CIVILIAN - TOTAL B/	27,675	52,566	4,235	11,250	95,726
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	16,048	17,483	2,388	8,260	44,179
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	11,627	35,083	1,847	2,990	51,547

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES AND CHARLES COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALL CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN AND PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES NSA AND YOUTH PROGRAMS.

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE P13.2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PERSONNEL IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING

DATE	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
30 APR 1945 A/	29,178	10,809	18,369
30 JUN 1951	28,706	9,871	18,835
31 DEC 1951	28,827	10,413	18,414
31 MAR 1952 B/	28,786	10,516	18,270
30 APR 1953	29,263	11,324	17,939
30 NOV 1954	27,199	9,895	17,304
30 JUN 1955	28,049	10,021	18,028
31 JAN 1956	27,317	9,795	17,522
31 DEC 1957	26,691	10,055	16,636
31 DEC 1958	25,608	9,950	15,658
31 DEC 1959	25,251	9,913	15,338
31 DEC 1960	24,538	9,414	15,124
31 DEC 1961	25,329	10,912	14,417
31 DEC 1962	24,863	10,651	14,212
31 DEC 1963	24,757	11,106	13,651
31 DEC 1964	24,518	11,548	12,970
31 DEC 1965	26,057	11,884	14,173
31 DEC 1966	27,172	12,353	14,819
31 DEC 1967	29,737	13,313	16,424
31 DEC 1968	28,945	13,501	15,444

A/ APPROXIMATE WORLD WAR II PEAK FOR TOTAL WORLD-WIDE MILITARY STRENGTH.
B/ NEAR KOREAN PEAK FOR TOTAL WORLD-WIDE MILITARY STRENGTH.

NOTE: THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, CONCESSIONAIRES, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS. FIGURES CONTAINED HEREIN ARE AUTHORIZED STRENGTHS, NOT ACTUALS.

TABLE P13.2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PERSONNEL IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING

DATE	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
31 DEC 1969	27,482	13,498	13,984
31 DEC 1970	24,726	11,783	12,943
31 DEC 1971	25,939	12,150	13,789
31 DEC 1972	25,338	12,178	13,160
31 DEC 1973	24,103	11,718	12,385
31 DEC 1974	22,632	10,667	11,965
31 DEC 1975	22,879	10,904	11,975
31 DEC 1976	22,547	10,438	12,109
30 SEP 1977	23,574	11,361	12,213
30 SEP 1978	21,488	10,127	11,361
30 SEP 1979	22,674	10,801	11,873

NOTE: THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, CONCESSIONAIRES, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS. FIGURES CONTAINED HEREIN ARE AUTHORIZED STRENGTHS, NOT ACTUALS.

GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL

Table P15 depicts the distribution of military and civilian personnel among the 50 states and the District of Columbia. Additionally, estimated total population census figures are provided for each state for further comparisons and correlations.

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

TABLE P15

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ POPULATION CENSUS (PROVISIONAL) NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	B/ ARMY NUMBER	PCT. USA	C/ NAVY NUMBER	PCT. USN
UNITED STATES (INCL. ALASKA & HAWAII)	MILITARY			475,965	100.0	384,014	100.0
	CIVILIAN	220,096,000	100.0	311,034	100.0	279,835	100.0
	TOTAL			786,999	100.0	663,849	100.0
ALABAMA	MILITARY			17,296	3.6	716	0.2
	CIVILIAN	3,769,000	1.7	21,102	6.8	6	D/
	TOTAL			38,398	4.9	722	0.1
ALASKA	MILITARY			8,579	1.8	1,661	0.4
	CIVILIAN	406,000	0.2	2,499	0.8	162	0.1
	TOTAL			11,078	1.4	1,823	0.3
ARIZONA	MILITARY			5,923	1.2	3,239	0.8
	CIVILIAN	2,450,000	1.1	5,017	1.6	381	0.1
	TOTAL			10,940	1.4	3,620	0.5
ARKANSAS	MILITARY			286	0.1	174	D/
	CIVILIAN	2,180,000	1.0	2,963	1.0	5	D/
	TOTAL			3,249	0.4	179	D/
CALIFORNIA	MILITARY			21,655	4.5	116,837	30.4
	CIVILIAN	22,694,000	10.3	16,389	5.3	74,655	26.7
	TOTAL			38,044	4.8	191,492	28.8
COLORADO	MILITARY			21,819	4.6	690	0.2
	CIVILIAN	2,772,000	1.3	5,253	1.7	6	D/
	TOTAL			27,072	3.4	696	0.1

TABLE P15

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE NUMBER	AIR FORCE PCT. USAF	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES NUMBER	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES PCT. ODA	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE NUMBER	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PCT. DOD
UNITED STATES	MILITARY	439,317	100.0			1,299,296	100.0
(INCL. ALASKA	CIVILIAN	219,617	100.0	65,772	100.0	876,258	100.0
& HAWAII)	TOTAL	658,934	100.0	65,772	100.0	2,175,554	100.0
ALABAMA	MILITARY	4,640	1.1			22,652	1.7
	CIVILIAN	2,850	1.3	346	0.5	24,304	2.8
	TOTAL	7,490	1.1	346	0.5	46,956	2.2
ALASKA	MILITARY	10,590	2.4			20,830	1.6
	CIVILIAN	1,738	0.8	47	0.1	4,446	0.5
	TOTAL	12,328	1.9	47	0.1	25,276	1.2
ARIZONA	MILITARY	15,609	3.6			24,771	1.9
	CIVILIAN	3,822	1.7	284	0.4	9,504	1.1
	TOTAL	19,431	2.9	284	0.4	34,275	1.6
ARKANSAS	MILITARY	8,768	2.0			9,228	0.7
	CIVILIAN	1,368	0.6	29	D/	4,365	0.5
	TOTAL	10,136	1.5	29	D/	13,593	0.6
CALIFORNIA	MILITARY	52,708	12.0			191,200	14.7
	CIVILIAN	27,743	12.6	6,585	10.0	125,372	14.3
	TOTAL	80,451	12.2	6,585	10.0	316,572	14.6
COLORADO	MILITARY	14,077	3.2			36,586	2.8
	CIVILIAN	7,603	3.5	352	0.5	13,214	1.5
	TOTAL	21,680	3.3	352	0.5	49,800	2.3

TABLE P15

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ POPULATION CENSUS (PROVISIONAL) NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	B/ ARMY NUMBER	PCT. USA	C/ NAVY NUMBER	PCT. USN
CONNECTICUT	MILITARY			167	D/	5,008	1.3
	CIVILIAN	3,115,000	1.4	638	0.2	2,664	1.0
	TOTAL			805	0.1	7,672	1.2
DELAWARE	MILITARY			43	D/	129	D/
	CIVILIAN	582,000	0.3	287	0.1	17	D/
	TOTAL			330	D/	146	D/
FLORIDA	MILITARY			1,393	0.3	36,366	9.5
	CIVILIAN	8,860,000	4.0	2,065	0.7	16,385	5.9
	TOTAL			3,458	0.4	52,751	7.9
GEORGIA	MILITARY			51,731	10.9	2,998	0.8
	CIVILIAN	5,117,000	2.3	14,653	4.7	2,641	0.9
	TOTAL			66,384	8.4	5,639	0.8
HAWAII	MILITARY			17,446	3.7	20,151	5.2
	CIVILIAN	915,000	0.4	4,163	1.3	11,588	4.1
	TOTAL			21,609	2.7	31,739	4.8
IDAHO	MILITARY			70	D/	1,572	0.4
	CIVILIAN	905,000	0.4	447	0.1	7	D/
	TOTAL			517	0.1	1,579	0.2
ILLINOIS	MILITARY			2,151	0.5	23,918	6.2
	CIVILIAN	11,229,000	5.1	11,862	3.8	2,098	0.7
	TOTAL			14,013	1.8	26,016	3.9

TABLE P15

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE NUMBER	AIR FORCE PCT. USAF	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES NUMBER	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES PCT. ODA	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE NUMBER	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PCT. DOD
CONNECTICUT	MILITARY	95	D/			5,270	0.4
	CIVILIAN	430	0.2	718	1.1	4,450	0.5
	TOTAL	525	0.1	718	1.1	9,720	0.4
DELAWARE	MILITARY	4,999	1.1			5,171	0.4
	CIVILIAN	1,457	0.7	21	D/	1,782	0.2
	TOTAL	6,456	1.0	21	D/	6,953	0.3
FLORIDA	MILITARY	30,979	7.1			68,738	5.3
	CIVILIAN	8,395	3.8	754	1.1	27,599	3.1
	TOTAL	39,374	6.0	754	1.1	96,337	4.4
GEORGIA	MILITARY	7,482	1.7			62,211	4.8
	CIVILIAN	16,086	7.3	773	1.2	34,153	3.9
	TOTAL	23,568	3.6	773	1.2	96,364	4.4
HAWAII	MILITARY	6,052	1.4			43,649	3.4
	CIVILIAN	2,690	1.2	200	0.3	18,641	2.1
	TOTAL	8,742	1.3	200	0.3	62,290	2.9
IDAHO	MILITARY	4,069	0.9			5,711	0.4
	CIVILIAN	716	0.3	10	D/	1,180	0.1
	TOTAL	4,785	0.7	10	D/	6,891	0.3
ILLINOIS	MILITARY	13,694	3.1			39,763	3.1
	CIVILIAN	5,060	2.3	1,192	1.8	20,212	2.3
	TOTAL	18,754	2.8	1,192	1.8	59,975	2.8

TABLE P15

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ POPULATION CENSUS (PROVISIONAL) NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	B/ ARMY NUMBER	PCT. USA	C/ NAVY NUMBER	PCT. USN
INDIANA	MILITARY			2,488	0.5	584	0.2
	CIVILIAN	5,400,000	2.5	6,212	2.0	4,827	1.7
	TOTAL			8,700	1.1	5,411	0.8
IOWA	MILITARY			197	D/	130	D/
	CIVILIAN	2,902,000	1.3	880	0.3		
	TOTAL			1,077	0.1	130	D/
KANSAS	MILITARY			21,072	4.4	419	0.1
	CIVILIAN	2,369,000	1.1	4,690	1.5	54	D/
	TOTAL			25,762	3.3	473	0.1
KENTUCKY	MILITARY			37,833	7.9	219	0.1
	CIVILIAN	3,527,000	1.6	9,637	3.1	2,408	0.9
	TOTAL			47,470	6.0	2,627	0.4
LOUISIANA	MILITARY			11,880	2.5	2,320	0.6
	CIVILIAN	4,018,000	1.8	4,625	1.5	1,659	0.6
	TOTAL			16,505	2.1	3,979	0.6
MAINE	MILITARY			74	D/	1,571	0.4
	CIVILIAN	1,097,000	0.5	309	0.1	760	0.3
	TOTAL			383	D/	2,331	0.4
MARYLAND E/	MILITARY			12,059	2.5	9,769	2.5
	CIVILIAN	2,843,000	1.3	14,166	4.6	5,776	2.1
	TOTAL			26,225	3.3	15,545	2.3

TABLE P15

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
INDIANA	MILITARY	2,523	0.6			5,595	0.4
	CIVILIAN	1,161	0.5	470	0.7	12,670	1.4
	TOTAL	3,684	0.6	470	0.7	18,265	0.8
IOWA	MILITARY	47	D/			374	D/
	CIVILIAN	475	0.2	117	0.2	1,472	0.2
	TOTAL	522	0.1	117	0.2	1,846	0.1
KANSAS	MILITARY	3,745	0.9			25,236	1.9
	CIVILIAN	1,135	0.5	164	0.2	6,043	0.7
	TOTAL	4,880	0.7	164	0.2	31,279	1.4
KENTUCKY	MILITARY	225	0.1			38,277	2.9
	CIVILIAN	247	0.1	289	0.4	12,581	1.4
	TOTAL	472	0.1	289	0.4	50,858	2.3
LOUISIANA	MILITARY	8,725	2.0			22,925	1.8
	CIVILIAN	1,869	0.9	207	0.3	8,360	1.0
	TOTAL	10,594	1.6	207	0.3	31,285	1.4
MAINE	MILITARY	3,441	0.8			5,086	0.4
	CIVILIAN	894	0.4	62	0.1	2,025	0.2
	TOTAL	4,335	0.7	62	0.1	7,111	0.3
MARYLAND E/	MILITARY	2,022	0.5			23,850	1.8
	CIVILIAN	603	0.3	797	1.2	21,342	2.4
	TOTAL	2,626	0.4	797	1.2	45,102	2.1

TABLE P15

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ POPULATION CENSUS (PROVISIONAL) NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	B/ ARMY NUMBER	PCT. USA	C/ NAVY NUMBER	PCT. USN
MASSACHUSETTS	MILITARY			6,160	1.3	1,311	0.3
	CIVILIAN	5,769,000	2.6	4,984	1.6	918	0.3
	TOTAL			11,144	1.4	2,229	0.3
MICHIGAN	MILITARY			897	0.2	903	0.2
	CIVILIAN	9,207,000	4.2	7,215	2.3	78	D/
	TOTAL			8,112	1.0	981	0.1
MINNESOTA	MILITARY			326	0.1	372	0.1
	CIVILIAN	4,060,000	1.8	1,428	0.5	25	D/
	TOTAL			1,754	0.2	397	0.1
MISSISSIPPI	MILITARY			236	D/	3,407	0.9
	CIVILIAN	2,429,000	1.1	4,720	1.5	2,536	0.9
	TOTAL			4,956	0.6	5,943	0.9
MISSOURI	MILITARY			13,015	2.7	1,064	0.3
	CIVILIAN	4,867,000	2.2	12,623	4.1	803	0.3
	TOTAL			25,638	3.3	1,867	0.3
MONTANA	MILITARY			78	D/	40	D/
	CIVILIAN	786,000	0.4	423	0.1		
	TOTAL			501	0.1	40	D/
NEBRASKA	MILITARY			151	D/	291	0.1
	CIVILIAN	1,574,000	0.7	1,638	0.5	6	D/
	TOTAL			1,789	0.2	197	D/

TABLE P15

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE NUMBER	AIR FORCE PCT. USAF	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES NUMBER	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES PCT. ODA	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE NUMBER	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PCT. DOD
MASSACHUSETTS	MILITARY	2,329	0.5			9,800	0.8
	CIVILIAN	4,479	2.0	1,526	2.3	11,907	1.4
	TOTAL	6,808	1.0	1,526	2.3	21,707	1.0
MICHIGAN	MILITARY	7,043	1.6			8,843	0.7
	CIVILIAN	2,771	1.3	1,732	2.6	11,796	1.3
	TOTAL	9,814	1.6	1,732	2.6	20,639	0.9
MINNESOTA	MILITARY	1,297	0.3			1,995	0.2
	CIVILIAN	1,181	0.5	370	0.6	3,004	0.3
	TOTAL	2,478	0.4	370	0.6	4,999	0.2
MISSISSIPPI	MILITARY	14,064	3.2			17,707	1.4
	CIVILIAN	3,346	1.5	128	0.2	10,730	1.2
	TOTAL	17,410	2.6	128	0.2	28,437	1.3
MISSOURI	MILITARY	3,480	0.8			17,559	1.4
	CIVILIAN	1,587	0.7	4,312	6.6	19,325	2.2
	TOTAL	5,067	0.8	4,312	6.6	36,884	1.7
MONTANA	MILITARY	4,561	1.0			4,679	0.4
	CIVILIAN	861	0.4	13	D/	1,297	0.1
	TOTAL	5,422	0.8	13	D/	5,976	0.3
NEBRASKA	MILITARY	11,365	2.6			11,807	0.9
	CIVILIAN	1,894	0.9	40	0.1	3,578	0.4
	TOTAL	13,259	2.0	40	0.1	15,385	0.7

TABLE P15

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ POPULATION CENSUS (PROVISIONAL) NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	B/ ARMY NUMBER	PCT. USA	C/ NAVY NUMBER	PCT. USN
NEVADA	MILITARY			66	D/	759	0.2
	CIVILIAN	702,000	0.3	844	0.3	256	0.1
	TOTAL			910	0.1	1,015	0.2
NEW HAMPSHIRE	MILITARY			79	D/	295	0.1
	CIVILIAN	887,000	0.4	547	0.2	7,712	2.8
	TOTAL			626	0.1	8,007	1.2
NEW JERSEY	MILITARY			13,219	2.8	1,656	0.4
	CIVILIAN	7,332,000	3.3	17,629	5.7	5,745	2.1
	TOTAL			30,848	3.9	7,401	1.1
NEW MEXICO	MILITARY			1,412	0.3	486	0.1
	CIVILIAN	1,241,000	0.6	4,566	1.5	151	0.1
	TOTAL			5,978	0.8	637	0.1
NEW YORK	MILITARY			4,304	0.9	3,045	0.8
	CIVILIAN	17,648,000	8.0	10,495	3.4	919	0.3
	TOTAL			14,799	1.9	3,964	0.6
NORTH CAROLINA	MILITARY			38,630	8.1	39,945	10.4
	CIVILIAN	5,606,000	2.5	5,458	1.8	6,568	2.3
	TOTAL			44,088	5.6	46,513	7.0
NORTH DAKOTA	MILITARY			53	D/	18	D/
	CIVILIAN	657,000	0.3	376	0.1		
	TOTAL			429	0.1	18	D/

TABLE P15

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE NUMBER	AIR FORCE PCT. USAF	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES NUMBER	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES PCT. ODA	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE NUMBER	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PCT. DOD
NEVADA	MILITARY	8,380	1.9			9,205	0.7
	CIVILIAN	1,360	0.6	25	D/	2,485	0.3
	TOTAL	9,740	1.5	25	D/	11,690	0.5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	MILITARY	3,548	0.8			3,922	0.3
	CIVILIAN	731	0.3	90	0.1	9,080	1.0
	TOTAL	4,279	0.6	90	0.1	13,002	0.6
NEW JERSEY	MILITARY	5,096	1.2			19,971	1.5
	CIVILIAN	2,184	1.0	982	1.5	26,540	3.0
	TOTAL	7,280	1.1	982	1.5	46,511	2.1
NEW MEXICO	MILITARY	13,647	3.1			15,545	1.2
	CIVILIAN	4,335	2.0	374	0.6	9,426	1.1
	TOTAL	17,982	2.7	374	0.6	24,971	1.1
NEW YORK	MILITARY	8,989	2.0			16,338	1.3
	CIVILIAN	5,194	2.4	2,059	3.1	18,667	2.1
	TOTAL	14,183	2.2	2,059	3.1	35,005	1.6
NORTH CAROLINA	MILITARY	8,997	2.0			87,572	6.7
	CIVILIAN	1,205	0.5	177	0.3	13,408	1.5
	TOTAL	10,202	1.5	177	0.3	100,980	4.6
NORTH DAKOTA	MILITARY	10,666	2.4			10,737	0.8
	CIVILIAN	1,347	0.6	22	D/	1,745	0.2
	TOTAL	12,013	1.8	22	D/	12,482	0.6

TABLE P15

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ POPULATION CENSUS (PROVISIONAL) NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	B/ ARMY NUMBER	PCT. USA	C/ NAVY NUMBER	PCT. USN
OHIO	MILITARY			721	0.2	832	0.2
	CIVILIAN	10,731,000	4.9	2,096	0.7	1,615	0.6
	TOTAL			2,817	0.4	2,447	0.4
OKLAHOMA	MILITARY			18,202	3.8	356	0.1
	CIVILIAN	2,892,000	1.3	5,808	1.9	4	D/
	TOTAL			24,010	3.1	360	0.1
OREGON	MILITARY			168	D/	458	0.1
	CIVILIAN	2,527,000	1.1	2,493	0.8	23	D/
	TOTAL			2,661	0.3	481	0.1
PENNSYLVANIA	MILITARY			1,976	0.4	4,719	1.2
	CIVILIAN	11,731,000	5.3	18,164	5.8	21,997	7.9
	TOTAL			20,140	2.6	26,716	4.0
RHODE ISLAND	MILITARY			108	D/	2,962	0.8
	CIVILIAN	929,000	0.4	300	0.1	3,033	1.1
	TOTAL			408	0.1	5,995	0.9
SOUTH CAROLINA	MILITARY			15,044	3.2	21,261	5.5
	CIVILIAN	2,932,000	1.3	3,183	1.0	12,744	4.6
	TOTAL			18,227	2.3	34,005	5.1
SOUTH DAKOTA	MILITARY			57	D/	14	D/
	CIVILIAN	689,000	0.3	522	0.2		
	TOTAL			579	0.1	14	D/

TABLE P15

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
OHIO	MILITARY	9,050	2.1			10,603	0.8
	CIVILIAN	20,506	9.3	8,347	12.7	32,564	3.7
	TOTAL	29,556	4.5	8,347	12.7	43,167	2.0
OKLAHOMA	MILITARY	10,045	2.3			28,603	2.2
	CIVILIAN	17,261	7.9	241	0.4	23,314	2.7
	TOTAL	27,306	4.1	241	0.4	51,917	2.4
OREGON	MILITARY	502	0.1			1,128	0.1
	CIVILIAN	614	0.3	52	0.1	3,182	0.4
	TOTAL	1,116	0.2	52	0.1	4,310	0.2
PENNSYLVANIA	MILITARY	376	0.1			7,071	0.5
	CIVILIAN	1,525	0.7	8,957	13.6	50,643	5.8
	TOTAL	1,901	0.3	8,957	13.6	57,714	2.7
RHODE ISLAND	MILITARY	55	D/			3,125	0.2
	CIVILIAN	260	0.1	286	0.4	3,879	0.4
	TOTAL	315	D/	286	0.4	7,004	0.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	MILITARY	12,729	2.9			49,034	3.8
	CIVILIAN	2,484	1.1	108	0.2	18,519	2.1
	TOTAL	15,213	2.3	108	0.2	67,553	3.1
SOUTH DAKOTA	MILITARY	5,992	1.4			6,063	0.5
	CIVILIAN	789	0.4	11	D/	1,322	0.2
	TOTAL	6,781	1.0	11	D/	7,385	0.3

TABLE P15

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ POPULATION CENSUS (PROVISIONAL) NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	B/ ARMY NUMBER	PCT. USA	C/ NAVY NUMBER	PCT. USN
TENNESSEE	MILITARY			362	0.1	8,108	2.1
	CIVILIAN	4,380,000	2.0	3,074	1.0	1,180	0.4
	TOTAL			3,436	0.4	9,288	1.4
TEXAS	MILITARY			67,024	14.1	7,870	2.0
	CIVILIAN	13,380,000	6.1	24,100	7.7	2,262	0.8
	TOTAL			91,124	11.6	10,132	1.5
UTAH	MILITARY			495	0.1	55	D/
	CIVILIAN	1,367,000	0.6	5,009	1.6		
	TOTAL			5,504	0.7	55	D/
VERMONT	MILITARY			53	D/	10	D/
	CIVILIAN	493,000	0.2	270	0.1		
	TOTAL			323	D/	10	D/
VIRGINIA E/	MILITARY			15,821	3.3	27,105	7.1
	CIVILIAN	4,139,000	1.9	11,627	3.7	35,083	12.5
	TOTAL			27,448	3.5	62,188	9.4
WASHINGTON	MILITARY			20,920	4.4	6,611	1.7
	CIVILIAN	3,926,000	1.8	5,439	1.7	16,447	5.9
	TOTAL			26,359	3.3	23,058	3.5

TABLE P15

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE NUMBER	AIR FORCE PCT. USAF	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES NUMBER	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES PCT. ODA	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE NUMBER	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PCT. DOD
TENNESSEE	MILITARY	227	0.1			8,697	0.7
	CIVILIAN	907	0.4	2,696	4.1	7,857	0.9
	TOTAL	1,134	0.2	2,696	4.1	16,554	0.8
TEXAS	MILITARY	61,792	14.1			136,686	10.5
	CIVILIAN	29,900	13.6	1,658	2.5	57,920	6.6
	TOTAL	91,692	13.9	1,658	2.5	194,606	8.9
UTAH	MILITARY	5,063	1.2			5,613	0.4
	CIVILIAN	14,136	6.4	2,082	3.2	21,227	2.4
	TOTAL	19,199	2.9	2,082	3.2	26,840	1.2
VERMONT	MILITARY	33	D/			96	D/
	CIVILIAN	226	0.1	44	0.1	540	0.1
	TOTAL	259	D/	44	0.1	636	D/
VIRGINIA E/	MILITARY	9,073	2.1			51,999	4.0
	CIVILIAN	1,847	0.8	2,990	4.5	51,547	5.9
	TOTAL	10,920	1.7	2,990	4.5	103,546	4.8
WASHINGTON	MILITARY	9.412	2.1			36,943	2.8
	CIVILIAN	2,620	1.2	312	0.5	24,818	2.8
	TOTAL	12,032	1.8	312	0.5	61,761	2.8

TABLE P15

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ POPULATION CENSUS (PROVISIONAL) NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	B/ ARMY NUMBER	PCT. USA	C/ NAVY NUMBER	PCT. USN
WASHINGTON D.C. METROPOLITAN AREA F/	MILITARY			21,653	4.5	21,042	5.5
	CIVILIAN	3,017,000	1.4	24,774	8.0	33,580	12.0
	TOTAL			46,427	5.9	54,622	8.2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	MILITARY			5,909	1.2	6,317	1.6
	CIVILIAN	674,000	0.3	6,859	2.2	7,645	2.7
	TOTAL			12,768	1.6	13,962	2.1
MARYLAND PORTION	MILITARY			306	0.1	3,627	0.9
	CIVILIAN	1,305,000	0.6	1,867	0.6	8,452	3.0
	TOTAL			2,173	0.3	12,079	1.8
VIRGINIA PORTION	MILITARY			15,438	3.2	11,098	2.9
	CIVILIAN	1,038,000	0.5	16,048	5.2	17,483	6.2
	TOTAL			31,486	4.0	28,581	4.3
WEST VIRIGNIA	MILITARY			135	D/	236	0.1
	CIVILIAN	1,878,000	0.9	1,173	0.4	6	D/
	TOTAL			1,308	0.2	242	D/
WISCONSIN	MILITARY			411	0.1	300	0.1
	CIVILIAN	4,720,000	2.1	2,005	0.6	45	D/
	TOTAL			2,416	0.3	345	0.1
WYOMING	MILITARY			27	D/	12	D/
	CIVILIAN	450,000	0.2	194	0.1		
	TOTAL			221	D/	12	D/

TABLE P15

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE NUMBER	AIR FORCE PCT. USAF	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES NUMBER	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES PCT. ODA	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE NUMBER	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PCT. DOD
WASHINGTON D.C.	MILITARY	13,221	3.0			55,916	4.3
METROPOLITAN	CIVILIAN	5,998	2.7	12,456	18.9	76,808	8.8
AREA F/	TOTAL	19,219	2.9	12,456	18.9	132,724	6.1
DISTRICT OF	MILITARY	2,807	0.6			15,033	1.2
COLUMBIA	CIVILIAN	795	0.4	525	0.8	15,824	1.8
	TOTAL	3,602	0.5	525	0.8	30,857	1.4
MARYLAND	MILITARY	5,568	1.3			9,501	0.7
PORTION	CIVILIAN	2,815	1.3	3,671	5.6	16,805	1.9
	TOTAL	8,383	1.3	3,671	5.6	26,306	1.2
VIRGINIA	MILITARY	4,846	1.1			31,382	2.4
PORTION	CIVILIAN	2,388	1.1	8,260	12.6	44,179	5.0
	TOTAL	7,234	1.1	8,260	12.6	75,561	3.5
WEST VIRIGNIA	MILITARY	42	D/			413	D/
	CIVILIAN	366	0.2	19	D/	1,564	0.2
	TOTAL	408	0.1	19	D/	1,977	0.1
WISCONSIN	MILITARY	124	D/			835	0.1
	CIVILIAN	750	0.3	168	0.3	2,968	0.3
	TOTAL	874	0.1	168	0.3	3,803	0.2
WYOMING	MILITARY	3,629	0.8			3,668	0.3
	CIVILIAN	611	0.3	78	0.1	883	0.1
	TOTAL	4,240	0.6	78	0.1	4,551	0.2

TABLE P15

FOOTNOTES

A/ THE BUREAU OF CENSUS POPULATION DATA USED HEREIN ARE JULY 1, 1979 (PROVISIONAL) WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE WASHINGTON, D.C. METROPOLITAN AREA AND STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA WHICH ARE JULY 1, 1978 (PROVISIONAL).

B/ ARMY INCLUDES CIVIL FUNCTIONS.

C/ NAVY INCLUDES TEMPORARY SHORE-BASED AND AFLOAT. INCLUDES MARINE CORPS.

D/ LESS THAN 0.05%.

E/ EXCLUDES PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D.C. METROPOLITAN AREA.

F/ CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, CHARLES, AND PRINCE GEORGES COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN AND PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

NOTE: NO PERSONNEL WERE LISTED AS UNDISTRIBUTED.

SECTION II

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

FIGURE P11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH LEVELS - TRENDS BY SERVICE

FISCAL YEARS 1949 - 1979

SOURCE OF DATA: TABLE P11

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

Tables P22S and P22.2 show strength levels and fluctuations of the military forces over the past 185 years. Monthly strength levels for fiscal year 1979 are depicted by Table P22.1.

Active duty military strength has varied from the post-World War II low of 1,399,000 in 1948, to a Korean Conflict peak of 3,685,000 in 1952, to a post-Korean Conflict low of 2,465,000 in 1960, to a Vietnam Conflict peak of 3,548,000 in 1968, and to a 29-year record low of 2,027,494 at the end of FY 1979.

Table P22.9 shows average active duty military strength by fiscal year from 1941 through 1979.

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

TABLE P22S

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939

		ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
YEAR	TOTAL	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1789	718	718	46	672						
1790	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.						
1791	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.						
1792	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.						
1793	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.						
1794	5,669	3,813	235*	3,578	1,856*	150	1,706			
1795	5,296	3,440	212	3,228	1,856*	150	1,706			
1796	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1,856*	150	1,706			
1797	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1,856*	150	1,706			
1798	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1,856*	150	1,706	83	25	58
1799	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	2,200*	200	2,000	368	25	343
1800	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	5,400*	400	5,000	525	38	487
1801	7,108	4,051	248	3,803	2,700*	200	2,500	357	38	319
1802	5,432	2,873	175	2,698	2,200*	200	2,000	359	29	330
1803	4,528	2,486	174	2,312	1,700*	200	1,500	342	25	317
1804	5,323	2,734	216	2,518	2,200*	200	2,000	389	25	364
1805	6,498	2,729	159	2,570	3,191*	191	3,000	578	22	556
1806	4,076	2,653	142	2,511	1,105	191	914	318	11	307
1807	5,323	2,775	146	2,629	2,145	191	1,954	403	11	392
1808	8,200	5,712	327	5,385	1,616	191	1,425	872	11	861

* ESTIMATED.

TABLE P22S

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939

		ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
YEAR	TOTAL	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1809	12,375	6,977	533	6,444	4,875*	450	4,425	523	10	513
1810	11,554	5,956	441	5,515	5,149*	450	4,699	449	9	440
1811	11,528	5,608	396	5,212	5,364	454	4,910	556	14	542
1812	12,631	6,686	299	6,387	5,452	442	5,010	493	10	483
1813	25,152	19,036	1,476	17,560	5,525*	525	5,000	591	12	579
1814	46,858	38,186	2,271	35,915	8,024*	524	7,500	648	11	637
1815	40,885	33,424	2,272	31,152	6,773	531	6,242	688	8	680
1816	16,743	10,231	735	9,496	6,040*	500	5,540	472	21	451
1817	14,606	8,446	647	7,799	5,494*	494	5,000	666	14	652
1818	14,260	8,155	697	7,458	5,545*	545	5,000	560	24	536
1819	13,259	8,506	705	7,801	4,068	568	3,500	685	21	664
1820	15,113	10,554	696	9,858	3,988	537	3,451	571	19	552
1821	10,587	5,773	547	5,226	3,935	484	3,451	879	35	844
1822	9,863	5,358	512	4,846	3,774	534	3,240	731	23	708
1823	10,871	6,117	525	5,592	4,053*	553	3,500	701	20	681
1824	11,008	5,973	532	5,441	4,095	531	3,564	940	50	890
1825	11,089	5,903	562	5,341	4,405	505	3,900	781	35	746
1826	11,586	5,989	540	5,449	4,762	471	4,291	835	39	796
1827	11,627	5,885	546	5,339	4,796	505	4,291	946	43	903
1828	11,431	5,702	540	5,162	4,797	506	4,291	932	40	892

* ESTIMATED.

TABLE P22S

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939

		ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
YEAR	TOTAL	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1829	12,096	6,332	608	5,724	4,869	555	4,314	895	43	852
1830	11,942	6,122	627	5,495	4,929	615	4,314	891	37	854
1831	11,173	6,055	613	5,442	4,303	612	3,691	815	35	780
1832	12,478	6,268	659	5,609	5,312	642	4,670	898	38	860
1833	12,895	6,579	666	5,913	5,420	664	4,756	896	43	853
1834	13,396	7,030	669	6,361	5,451	695	4,756	915	46	869
1835	14,311	7,337	680	6,657	5,557	756	4,801	1,417	68	1,349
1836	16,874	9,945	857*	9,088*	5,588	787	4,801	1,341	43	1,298
1837	22,462	12,449	873	11,576	8,452	801	7,651	1,561	37	1,524
1838	17,948	9,197	717	8,480	7,656	847	6,809	1,095	28	1,067
1839	19,317	10,691	749	9,942	7,676	922	6,754	950	34	916
1840	21,616	12,330	789	11,541	8,017	932	7,085	1,269	46	1,223
1841	20,793	11,319	754	10,565	8,274	940	7,334	1,200	44	1,156
1842	22,851	10,780	781	9,999	10,782	998	9,784	1,289	46	1,243
1843	20,741	9,102	805	8,297	10,555*	1,055	9,500	1,084	43	1,041
1844	20,919	8,730	813	7,917	11,103	1,063	10,040	1,086	40	1,046
1845	20,726	8,509	826	7,683	11,189	1,095	10,094	1,028	42	986
1846	39,165	27,867	2,003*	25,864*	10,131	1,053	9,078	1,167	41	1,126
1847	57,761	44,736	2,863*	41,873*	11,193	1,126	10,067	1,832	75	1,757
1848	60,308	47,319	2,865	44,454	11,238	1,141	10,097	1,751	42	1,709

* ESTIMATED.

TABLE P22S

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH [illegible]

		ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
YEAR	TOTAL	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1849	23,165	10,744	945	9,799	11,345	1,282	10,063	1,076	46	1,030
1850	20,824	10,929	948	9,981	8,794	1,273	7,521	1,101	46	1,055
1851	20,699	10,714	944	9,770	8,792	1,246	7,546	1,193	43	1,150
1852	21,349	11,376	957	10,419	8,805	1,232	7,573	1,168	47	1,121
1853	20,667	10,572	961	9,611	8,841	1,250	7,591	1,254	49	1,205
1854	21,134	10,894	956	9,938	8,879	1,254	7,625	1,361	49	1,312
1855	26,402	15,911	1,042	14,869	8,887	1,236	7,651	1,604	52	1,552
1856	25,867	15,715	1,072	14,643	8,681	1,027	7,654	1,471	57	1,414
1857	27,345	15,918	1,097	14,821	9,676	1,031	8,645	1,751	57	1,694
1858	29,014	17,678	1,099	16,579	9,729	1,068	8,661	1,607	52	1,555
1859	28,978	17,243	1,070	16,173	9,884	1,117	8,767	1,851	47	1,804
1860	27,958	16,215	1,080	15,135	9,942	1,150	8,792	1,801	46	1,755
1861	217,112	186,845	N.A.	N.A.	27,881	1,114	26,767	2,386	48	2,338
1862	673,124	637,264	N.A.	N.A.	33,454*	3,224	30,230	2,406	51	2,355
1863	960,061	918,354	N.A.	N.A.	38,707	4,209	34,498	3,000	69	2,931
1864	1,031,724	970,905	N.A.	N.A.	57,680	5,679	52,001	3,139	64	3,075
1865	1,062,848	1,000,692	N.A.	N.A.	58,296	6,759	51,537	3,860	87	3,773
1866	76,749	57,072	N.A.	N.A.	16,340	2,297	14,043	3,337	79	3,258
1867	74,786	57,194	3,056	54,138	14,081	1,801	12,380	3,511	73	3,438
1868	66,412	51,066	2,835	48,231	12,268*	1,976	10,292	3,078	81	2,997

* ESTIMATED.

TABLE P22S

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939

		ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
YEAR	TOTAL	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1869	51,632	36,953	2,700	34,253	12,295	1,649	10,646	2,384	70	2,314
1870	50,348	37,240	2,541	34,699	10,562	1,551	9,011	2,546	77	2,469
1871	42,238	29,115	2,105	27,010	10,610	1,702	8,908	2,513	74	2,439
1872	42,205	28,322	2,104	26,218	11,680	1,699	9,981	2,203	77	2,126
1873	43,228	28,812	2,076	26,736	11,654	1,655	9,999	2,762	87	2,675
1874	43,609	28,640	2,081	26,559	12,700	1,595	11,105	2,269	85	2,184
1875	38,105	25,513	2,068	23,445	10,479	1,571	8,908	2,113	76	2,037
1876	40,591	28,565	2,151	26,414	10,046	1,646	8,400	1,980	76	1,904
1877	34,094	24,140	2,177	21,963	8,057	1,591	6,466	1,897	73	1,824
1878	36,444	26,023	2,153	23,870	8,087	1,582	6,505	2,334	77	2,257
1879	38,022	26,601	2,127	24,474	9,453	1,695	7,758	1,968	62	1,906
1880	37,894	26,594	2,152	24,442	9,361	1,713	7,648	1,939	69	1,870
1881	37,845	25,842	2,181	23,661	10,101	1,866	8,235	1,902	70	1,832
1882	37,850	25,811	2,162	23,649	10,170	1,911	8,259	1,869	63	1,806
1883	37,278	25,652	2,143	23,509	9,842	1,819	8,023	1,784	60	1,724
1884	39,400	26,666	2,147	24,519	10,846	1,660	9,186	1,888	66	1,822
1885	39,098	27,157	2,154	25,003	10,057	1,611	8,446	1,884	65	1,819
1886	38,636	26,727	2,102	24,625	9,909	1,549	8,360	2,000	66	1,934
1887	38,763	26,719	2,200	24,519	10,113	1,542	8,571	1,931	61	1,870
1888	39,035	27,019	2,189	24,830	10,115	1,528	8,587	1,901	72	1,829
1889	39,452	27,759	2,177	25,582	9,921	1,530	8,391	1,772	54	1,718
1890	38,666	27,373	2,168	25,205	9,246	1,489	7,757	2,047	61	1,986
1891	37,868	26,463	2,052	24,411	9,247	1,510	7,737	2,158	66	2,092
1892	38,677	27,190	2,140	25,050	9,448	1,468	7,980	2,039	66	1,973
1893	39,492	27,830	2,158	25,672	9,529	1,486	8,043	2,133	63	2,070

TABLE P22S

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939

		ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
YEAR	TOTAL	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1894	42,101	28,265	2,146	26,119	11,460	1,405	10,055	2,376	67	2,309
1895	42,226	27,495	2,154	25,341	11,846	1,412	10,434	2,885	71	2,814
1896	41,680	27,375	2,169	25,206	12,088	1,425	10,663	2,217	72	2,145
1897	43,656	27,865	2,179	25,686	11,985	1,399	10,586	3,806	71	3,735
1898	235,785	209,714	10,516	199,198	22,492	1,432	21,060	3,579	98	3,481
1899	100,166	80,670	3,581	77,089	16,354	1,588	14,766	3,142	76	3,066
1900	125,923	101,713	4,227	97,486	18,796	1,683	17,113	5,414	174	5,240
1901	112,322	85,557	3,468	82,089	20,900	1,742	19,158	5,865	171	5,694
1902	111,145	81,275	4,049	77,226	23,648	1,822	21,826	6,222	191	6,031
1903	106,043	69,595	3,927	65,668	29,790	1,893	27,897	6,658	213	6,445
1904	110,129	70,387	3,971	66,416	32,158	2,014	30,144	7,584	255	7,329
1905	108,301	67,526	4,034	63,492	33,764	2,079	31,685	7,011	270	6,741
1906	112,216	68,945	3,989	64,956	35,053	2,133	32,920	8,218	278	7,940
1907	108,375	64,170	3,896	60,274	36,119	2,238	33,881	8,086	279	7,807
1908	128,500	76,942	4,047	72,895	42,322	2,463	39,859	9,236	283	8,953
1909	142,200	84,971	4,299	80,672	47,533	2,630	44,903	9,696	328	9,368
1910	139,344	81,251	4,535	76,716	48,533	2,699	45,834	9,560	328	9,232
1911	144,846	84,006	4,585	79,421	51,230	2,886	48,344	9,610	328	9,282
1912	153,174	92,121	4,775	87,346	51,357	3,074	48,283	9,696	337	9,359
1913	154,914	92,756	4,970	87,786	52,202	3,273	48,929	9,956	331	9,625
1914	165,919	98,544	5,033	93,511	56,989	3,406	53,583	10,386	336	10,050
1915	174,112	106,754	4,948	101,806	57,072	3,593	53,479	10,286	338	9,948
1916	179,376	108,399	5,175	103,224	60,376	4,022	56,354	10,601	348	10,253
1917	643,833	421,467	34,224	387,243	194,617	8,383	186,234	27,749	776	26,973
1918	2,897,167	2,395,742	130,485	2,265,257	448,606	23,631	424,975	52,819	1,503	51,316

TABLE P22S

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939

		ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
YEAR	TOTAL	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1919	1,172,602	851,624	91,975	759,649	272,144	19,357	252,787	48,834	2,270	46,564
1920	343,302	204,292	18,999	185,293	121,845	10,642	111,203	17,165	1,104	16,061
1921	386,542	230,725	16,501	214,224	132,827	9,979	122,848	22,990	1,087	21,903
1922	270,207	148,763	15,667	133,096	100,211	8,334	91,877	21,233	1,135	20,098
1923	247,011	133,243	14,021	119,222	94,094	8,410	85,684	19,674	1,141	18,553
1924	261,189	142,673	13,784	128,889	98,184	8,651	89,533	20,332	1,157	19,175
1925	251,756	137,048	14,594	122,454	95,230	8,918	86,312	19,478	1,168	18,310
1926	247,396	134,938	14,143	120,795	93,304	9,091	84,213	19,154	1,178	17,976
1927	248,943	134,829	14,020	120,809	94,916	9,440	85,476	19,198	1,198	18,000
1928	250,907	136,084	14,019	122,065	95,803	9,401	86,402	19,020	1,198	17,822
1929	255,031	139,118	14,047	125,071	97,117	9,434	87,683	18,796	1,181	17,615
1930	255,648	139,378	14,151	125,227	96,890	9,540	87,350	19,380	1,208	18,172
1931	252,605	140,516	14,159	126,357	93,307	9,849	83,458	18,782	1,196	17,586
1932	244,902	134,957	14,111	120,846	93,384	9,967	83,417	16,561	1,196	15,365
1933	243,845	136,547	13,896	122,651	91,230	9,947	81,283	16,068	1,192	14,876
1934	247,137	138,464	13,761	124,703	92,312	9,972	82,340	16,361	1,187	15,174
1935	251,799	139,486	13,471	126,015	95,053	10,115	84,938	17,260	1,163	16,097
1936	291,356	167,816	13,512	154,304	106,292	10,247	96,045	17,248	1,208	16,040
1937	311,808	179,968	13,740	166,228	113,617	10,367	103,250	18,223	1,312	16,911
1938	322,932	185,488	13,975	171,513	119,088	10,739	108,349	18,356	1,359	16,997
1939	334,473	189,839	14,486	175,353	125,202	12,023	113,179	19,432	1,380	18,052

TABLE P22S

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES

1. Officers include warrant officers, field clerks and nurses. Enlisted include West Point cadets, Annapolis midshipmen and other officer candidates. Excludes Coast Guard.

2. Data for year shown is as of 30 June beginning with 1878 for Army, 1900 for Navy, and 1798 for Marine Corps. For prior years the as of date is month for which records most completely reveal total strengths of each service. In some instances incremental reports of different dates had to be used to compile a service total, with the result that strength shown is not for any particular point in time.

3. Army data begin with 1789, the year in which the Department of War (now Department of the Army) was established by the new U.S. Congress. Although a "regular" Army existed continuously from that time, the total strengths cannot be documented from available records, nor can reliable estimates be made for years 1790-1793 and 1796-1800. Beginning with 1861, the data include all military personnel on extended active duty with the Army (regulars, volunteers, militia, inductees, reserves and National Guardsmen) and U.S. Military Academy cadets. Data prior to 1861 are for Regular Army and cadets only, except for 1836-1840 (Seminole Indian War) and 1846-1848 (War with Mexico); source documents for other years do not contain adequate strength statistics on non-regular personnel called out during the War of 1812 or for short periods of service during the numerous Indian disturbances. Army data include strengths of the Army Air Corps and predecessor agencies.

4. Navy strengths for the period 1794-1798 are an approximation of the "on board" personnel authorized by the Continental Congress in conjunction with the construction of six frigates to reconstitute a Navy which had existed from 1775 to 1785 under the Continental Congress. A separate Navy Department was authorized and organized in 1798. Since the crews, during the early years of the Navy, usually were obligated for only a specific sailing or mission rather than a continuous tour of duty, the strengths shown are more in the nature of an average and are therefore marked estimated. Data exclude an unknown number of Naval militia, supplied by the states, who served during the War of 1812, the Mexican War and the Spanish-American War.

5. Marine Corps strengths as shown begin with 1798, the year in which the Navy Department and Marine Corps were authorized by Act of Congress. The Marine Corps was founded in 1775 by the Continental Congress and served during the Revolutionary War, but ceased to exist in 1783. The next activity of the Marines came in 1794 when Congress authorized the building of six frigates. A small number of Marines were used as guards. However, records do not reveal reliable strength data before 1798.

TABLE P22.2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918 THROUGH 1979 A/

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY AND AIR FORCE			NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	MARINE CORPS
		TOTAL WAR DEPARTMENT	B/ ARMY	B/ C/ AIR FORCE		
11 NOV 1918	4,315,239	3,711,504	3,516,481	195,023	530,338	73,397
30 JUN 1920	343,302	204,292	195,242	9,050	121,845	17,165
30 JUN 1923	247,011	133,243	123,802	9,441	94,094	19,674
30 JUN 1932	244,902	134,957	119,929	15,028	93,384	16,561
30 JUN 1933	243,845	136,547	121,448	15,099	91,230	16,068
30 JUN 1940	458,365	269,023	217,858	51,165	160,997	28,345
30 JUN 1941	1,801,101	1,462,315	1,310,190	152,125	284,427	54,359
31 DEC 1941	2,149,157	1,688,271	1,334,110	354,161	383,150	77,736
30 JUN 1942	3,858,791	3,075,608	2,311,193	764,415	640,570	142,613
30 JUN 1943	9,044,745	6,994,472	4,797,358	2,197,114	1,741,750	308,523
31 MAR 1944	10,868,226	7,759,995	5,348,701	2,411,294	2,668,754	439,477
30 JUN 1944	11,451,719	7,994,750	5,622,458	2,372,292	2,981,365	475,604
31 MAY 1945	12,124,418	8,293,766	5,983,330	2,310,436	3,359,283	471,369
30 JUN 1945	12,123,455	8,267,958	5,985,699	2,282,259	3,380,817	474,680
31 JUL 1945	12,076,047	8,188,924	5,926,832	2,262,092	3,405,525	481,598
31 AUG 1945	11,913,639	8,025,726	5,772,544	2,253,182	3,402,800	485,113
30 JUN 1946	3,030,088	1,891,011	1,435,496	455,515	983,398	155,679
31 MAY 1947	1,626,130	1,022,807	719,193	303,614	509,098	94,225
30 JUN 1947	1,582,999	991,285	685,458	305,827	498,661	93,053
31 MAR 1948	1,398,726	D/	539,998	368,348	409,966	80,414

A/ ALL MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. DATA INCLUDE SPECIAL CATEGORIES OF SUCH PERSONNEL AS FOLLOWS: NURSES, RETIRED PERSONNEL RECALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY, NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVISTS ASSOCIATED WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES, AND OFFICER CANDIDATES. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.
B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.
C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.
D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

TABLE P22.2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918 THROUGH 1979 A/

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY AND AIR FORCE			NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	MARINE CORPS
		TOTAL WAR DEPARTMENT	B/ ARMY	B/ C/ AIR FORCE		
31 MAY 1950	1,459,395	D/	595,905	408,844	379,930	74,716
30 JUN 1950	1,460,261		593,167	411,277	381,538	74,279
30 JUN 1951	3,249,455		1,531,774	788,381	736,680	192,620
31 MAR 1952	3,674,874		1,668,579	952,706	810,153	243,436
30 APR 1952	3,685,054		1,658,084	971,017 E/	813,936	242,017
30 JUN 1952	3,635,912		1,596,419	983,261 E/	824,265	231,967
31 JAN 1953	3,512,949		1,508,058	958,709	808,604	237,578
30 JUN 1953	3,555,067		1,533,815	977,593	794,440	249,219
31 DEC 1959	2,487,096		876,258	829,422	610,644	170,772
31 MAY 1960	2,465,065		868,116	814,153	611,500	171,296
30 JUN 1960	2,476,435		873,078	814,752	617,984	170,621
31 DEC 1960	2,494,136		876,662	810,823	630,311	176,340
31 MAY 1961	2,473,350		856,233	819,410	621,135	176,572
30 JUN 1961	2,483,771		858,622	821,151	627,089	176,909
30 JUN 1967	3,376,880		1,442,498	897,494	751,619	285,269
30 JUN 1968	3,547,902		1,570,343	904,850	765,457	307,252
31 JUL 1968	3,545,325		1,567,985	907,933	762,281	307,126
31 MAR 1969	3,451,899		1,508,307	867,874	760,801	314,917
30 JUN 1969	3,460,162		1,512,169	862,353	775,869	309,771
31 JUL 1969	3,458,166		1,510,043	860,346	777,326	310,451

A/ ALL MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. DATA INCLUDE SPECIAL CATEGORIES OF SUCH PERSONNEL AS FOLLOWS: NURSES, RETIRED PERSONNEL RECALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY, NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVISTS ASSOCIATED WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES, AND OFFICER CANDIDATES. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.
B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.
C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.
D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.
E/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).

TABLE P22.2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918 THROUGH 1979 A/

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY AND AIR FORCE			NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	MARINE CORPS
		TOTAL WAR DEPARTMENT	B/ ARMY	B/ C/ AIR FORCE		
30 JUN 1970	3,066,294	D/	1,322,548	791,349	692,660	259,737
30 JUN 1971	2,714,727		1,123,810	755,300	623,248	212,369
30 JUN 1972	2,323,079		810,960	725,838	588,043	198,238
30 JUN 1973	2,252,810		801,009	691,192	564,511	196,098
30 JUN 1974	2,162,005		783,330	643,970	545,903	188,802
30 JUN 1975	2,128,120		784,333	612,751	535,085	195,951
30 JUN 1976	2,081,910		779,417	585,416	524,678	192,399
30 SEP 1976	2,083,581		782,668	583,281	527,781	189,851
30 SEP 1977	2,074,543		782,246	570,695	529,895	191,707
30 SEP 1978	2,062,404		771,624	569,712	530,253	190,815
30 SEP 1979	2,027,494		758,852	559,455	523,937	185,250

A/ ALL MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. DATA INCLUDE SPECIAL CATEGORIES OF SUCH PERSONNEL AS FOLLOWS: NURSES, RETIRED PERSONNEL RECALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY, NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVISTS ASSOCIATED WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES, AND OFFICER CANDIDATES. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.
B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.
C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PPEDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.
D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.
E/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).

TABLE P22.1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1979

DATE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
OCT 31, 1978	2,057,973	768,695	528,869	190,624	569,785
NOV 30, 1978	2,050,357	764,299	527,958	189,101	568,999
DEC 31, 1978	2,040,754	756,645	529,178	187,928	567,003
JAN 31, 1979	2,039,775	757,822	527,234	187,888	566,831
FEB 28, 1979	2,033,983	755,497	526,050	186,669	565,767
MAR 31, 1979	2,026,345	751,294	524,922	185,518	564,611
APR 30, 1979	2,022,091	750,831	524,202	183,997	563,061
MAY 31, 1979	2,018,299	749,815	523,649	183,186	561,649
JUN 30, 1979	2,023,670	752,468	524,514	184,269	562,419
JUL 31, 1979	2,026,691	756,714	522,268	185,884	561,825
AUG 31, 1979	2,023,631	758,992	519,512	185,143	559,984
SEP 30, 1979	2,027,494	758,852	523,937	185,250	559,455

TABLE P22.9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS A/

(IN THOUSANDS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
1941	1,017	755	B/	218	44
1942	2,498	1,992	B/	416	89
1943	6,662	5,224	B/	1,206	232
1944	10,290	7,507	B/	2,386	398
1945	11,809	8,131	B/	3,205	473
1946	7,545	4,816	B/	2,394	336
1947	2,112	1,417	B/	584	112
1948	1,460	585	345	444	87
1949	1,598	657	411	443	87
1950	1,539	632	415	412	80
1951	2,394	1,090	584	566	153
1952	3,504	1,597	899	789	219
1953	3,554	1,536	971	809	237
1954	3,425	1,477	939	767	242
1955	3,178	1,311	958	692	217
1956	2,888	1,083	938	666	201
1957	2,794	1,004	914	676	200
1958	2,674	939	892	650	194
1959	2,565	889	855	636	185
1960	2,489	871	828	617	173

A/ DATA ARE AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS INCLUDING BOTH CURRENT AND PRECEDING FISCAL YEARS' FIGURES EACH WEIGHTED ONE-HALF.

B/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1948 ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE P22.9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS A/

(IN THOUSANDS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
1961	2,490	873	816	625	176
1962	2,725	1,018	864	656	187
1963	2,702	976	872	664	190
1964	2,693	969	868	665	190
1965	2,668	966	844	669	190
1966	2,854	1,073	844	716	221
1967	3,297	1,372	899	748	278
1968	3,435	1,487	898	752	298
1969	3,465	1,510	886	759	311
1970	3,293	1,432	834	732	295
1971	2,891	1,238	763	656	234
1972	2,510	955	749	604	202
1973	2,323	839	706	580	198
1974	2,207	788	672	556	191
1975	2,145	779	628	545	193
1976	2,098	775	600	529	194
1977	2,073	779	577	527	190
1978	2,068	777	570	530	191
1979	2,045	765	565	527	188

A/ DATA ARE AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS INCLUDING BOTH CURRENT AND PRECEDING FISCAL YEARS' FIGURES EACH WEIGHTED ONE-HALF.
B/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1948 ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE

Table P23.3 portrays total active duty military personnel strength by type which includes officer, enlisted, and officer candidate personnel. "Officers" include both commissioned and warrant officers.

Table P23.2 depicts historical trends since 1923 in officer strength levels in relation to total military strength for each of the military services.

Table P23.21S summarizes data since 1945 on enlisted personnel strength levels for each of the military services.

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

TABLE P23.3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1979

DATE	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	A/ OFFICER CANDIDATES	TOTAL
OCT 31, 1978	273,464	1,771,491	13,018	2,057,973
NOV 30, 1978	272,530	1,764,887	12,940	2,050,357
DEC 31, 1978	272,181	1,755,712	12,861	2,040,754
JAN 31, 1979	271,480	1,755,585	12,710	2,039,775
FEB 28, 1979	271,085	1,750,237	12,661	2,033,983
MAR 31, 1979	270,460	1,743,362	12,523	2,026,345
APR 30, 1979	271,115	1,738,535	12,441	2,022,091
MAY 31, 1979	273,094	1,733,782	11,423	2,018,299
JUN 30, 1979	275,745	1,736,931	10,994	2,023,670
JUL 31, 1979	274,005	1,740,527	12,159	2,026,691
AUG 31, 1979	273,607	1,736,815	13,209	2,023,631
SEP 30, 1979	274,129	1,740,260	13,105	2,027,494

A/ CONSISTS OF THE FOLLOWING:
FOR ARMY - CADETS, U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY
FOR NAVY - MIDSHIPMEN, U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY
FOR AIR FORCE - CADETS, U.S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY

TABLE P23.2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES		A/ ARMY		B/ NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS		A/ AIR FORCE	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
30 JUN 1923	23,572	9.5	13,104	10.6	8,410	8.9	1,141	5.8	917	9.7
30 JUN 1932	25,274	10.3	12,452	10.4	9,967	10.7	1,196	7.2	1,659	11.0
30 JUN 1933	25,035	10.3	12,297	10.1	9,947	10.9	1,192	7.4	1,599	10.6
30 JUN 1935	24,749	9.8	11,942	9.7	10,115	10.6	1,163	6.7	1,529	9.4
30 JUN 1936	24,967	8.6	11,919	7.9	10,247	9.6	1,208	7.0	1,593	9.2
30 JUN 1937	25,419	8.2	11,879	7.4	10,367	9.1	1,312	7.2	1,861	9.7
30 JUN 1938	26,073	8.1	11,796	7.2	10,739	9.0	1,359	7.4	2,179	10.3
30 JUN 1939	27,889	8.3	11,855	7.1	12,023	9.6	1,380	7.1	2,631	11.2
30 JUN 1940	33,730	7.4	14,965	6.9	13,604	8.4	1,800	6.4	3,361	6.6
30 JUN 1941	131,967	7.3	88,925	6.8	29,092	10.2	3,339	6.1	10,611	7.0
30 JUN 1942	283,124	7.3	150,466	6.5	69,564	10.9	7,138	5.0	55,956	7.3
30 JUN 1943	780,636	8.6	373,702	7.8	179,676	10.3	21,384	6.9	205,874	9.4
31 MAR 1944	1,015,062	9.3	428,982	8.0	248,875	9.3	30,316	6.9	306,889 C/	12.7
30 JUN 1944	1,085,921	9.5	443,579	7.9	276,153	9.3	32,788	6.9	333,401	14.1
31 MAY 1945	1,255,875 C/	10.4	504,092	8.4	327,141	9.7	36,347	7.7	388,295 D/	16.8
30 JUN 1945	1,260,109	10.4	510,209 C/	8.5	331,379	9.8	37,067	7.8	381,454	16.7
31 JUL 1945	1,269,885	10.5	526,508	8.9	334,780	9.8	37,328	7.8	371,269	16.4
31 AUG 1945	1,271,592 D/	10.7	529,542	9.2	336,042 D/	9.9	37,664 C/D/	7.8	368,344	16.3
31 OCT 1945	1,200,742	12.0	592,259 D/	12.0	329,956	10.8	37,301	8.7	241,226	15.5
30 JUN 1946	422,513	13.9	185,411	12.9	141,161	14.4	14,208	9.1	81,733	17.9

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.
B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.
C/ WW II PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.
D/ WW II PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.

TABLE P23.2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES		A/ ARMY		B/ NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS		A/ AIR FORCE	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
30 JUN 1947	192,444	12.1	89,759	13.1	52,434	10.5	7,506	8.1	42,745	14.0
30 JUN 1948	169,458	11.7	68,178	12.3	45,416	10.8	6,907	8.1	48,957	12.6
30 JUN 1949	190,348	11.8	77,272	11.7	47,975	10.7	7,250	8.4	57,851	13.8
30 JUN 1950	181,467	12.4	72,566	12.2	44,641	11.7	7,254	9.8	57,006	13.9
30 JUN 1951	323,302	9.9	130,540	8.5	70,513	9.6	15,150	7.9	107,099	13.6
31 MAR 1952	370,582	10.1	150,944 E/	9.0	78,097	9.6	17,138	7.0	124,403	13.1
30 APR 1952	371,816 E/	10.1	149,648	9.0	79,039	9.7	16,954	7.0	126,175 F/	13.0
30 JUN 1952	375,829	10.4	148,427	9.3	82,247 E/	10.0	16,413	7.1	128,742 E/F/	13.1
31 OCT 1952	387,250 G/	10.9	153,635 G/	9.9	83,008 G/	10.3	17,986	7.8	132,621 G/	13.7
30 JUN 1953	376,864	10.6	145,633	9.5	81,731	10.3	18,731 E/G/	7.5	130,769	13.4
30 JUN 1954	353,833	10.7	128,208	9.1	77,280	10.6	18,593	8.3	129,752	13.7
30 JUN 1955	352,040	12.0	121,947	11.0	74,527	11.3	18,417	9.0	137,149	14.3
30 JUN 1956	350,036	12.5	118,364	11.5	71,770	10.7	17,809	8.9	142,093	15.6
30 JUN 1957	342,887	12.3	111,187	11.1	73,703	10.9	17,434	8.7	140,563	15.3
30 JUN 1958	325,956	12.5	104,716	11.6	71,560	11.2	16,741	8.8	132,939	15.3
30 JUN 1959	319,152	12.7	101,690	11.8	69,795	11.1	16,065	9.2	131,602	15.7
30 JUN 1960	316,687	12.8	101,236	11.6	69,559	11.3	16,203	9.5	129,689	15.9
30 JUN 1961	314,827	12.7	99,921	11.6	69,981	11.2	16,132	9.1	128,793	15.7
30 JUN 1962	343,121	12.2	116,050	10.9	75,302	11.3	16,861	8.8	134,908	15.3
30 JUN 1963	334,351	12.4	108,302	11.1	75,549	11.4	16,737	8.8	133,763	15.4

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.
B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.
E/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY.
F/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).
G/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.

TABLE P23.2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES NUMBER	%	A/ ARMY NUMBER	%	B/ NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD) NUMBER	%	MARINE CORPS NUMBER	%	A/ AIR FORCE NUMBER	%
30 JUN 1964	337,502	12.6	110,870	11.4	76,400	11.4	16,843	8.9	133,389	15.6
30 JUN 1965	338,822	12.8	112,120	11.6	77,866	11.6	17,258	9.1	131,578	16.0
30 JUN 1966	348,827	11.3	117,786	9.8	79,805	10.7	20,512	7.8	130,724	14.7
30 JUN 1967	384,496	11.4	143,517	9.9	81,902	10.9	23,592	8.3	135,485	15.1
30 JUN 1968	415,844 H/	11.7	166,173 H/	10.6	85,425	11.2	24,555	8.0	139,691 I/	15.4
31 JUL 1968	415,358	11.7	166,693	10.6	85,302	11.2	24,564	8.0	138,799 H/	15.3
31 MAR 1969	418,873	12.1	171,118	11.3	86,259	11.3	24,994 H/	7.9	136,502	15.7
31 MAY 1969	419,433 I/	12.1	171,760	11.4	86,742 I/	11.2	25,135	8.1	135,796	15.7
30 JUN 1969	418,963	12.1	172,590 I/	11.4	85,199	11.0	25,698 I/	8.3	135,476	15.7
31 JUL 1969	417,537	12.1	171,382	11.3	86,401 H/	11.1	25,595	8.2	134,159	15.6
30 JUN 1970	402,226	13.1	166,721	12.6	80,761	11.7	24,941	9.6	129,803	16.4
30 JUN 1971	371,416	13.7	148,950	13.3	74,782	12.0	21,765	10.2	125,919	16.7
30 JUN 1972	335,962	14.5	121,290	15.0	73,155	12.4	19,843	10.0	121,674	16.8
30 JUN 1973	321,089	14.3	116,205	14.5	70,566	12.5	19,282	9.8	115,036	16.6
30 JUN 1974	302,456	14.0	105,998	13.5	67,227	12.3	18,740	9.9	110,491	17.2
30 JUN 1975	292,424	13.8	102,992	13.1	65,680	12.3	18,591	9.5	105,161	17.2
30 SEP 1975	285,245	13.6	100,065	12.9	64,265	12.1	18,042	9.2	102,873	17.1
30 JUN 1976	281,034	13.5	98,647	12.7	63,718	12.1	18,882	9.8	99,787	17.0
30 SEP 1976	279,397	13.4	98,311	12.6	63,177	12.0	18,647	9.8	99,262	17.0
30 SEP 1977	275,956	13.3	97,738	12.5	63,312	12.0	18,650	9.8	96,256	17.0
30 SEP 1978	274,275	13.3	97,785	12.7	62,639	11.8	18,388	9.6	95,463	16.8
30 SEP 1979	274,129	13.5	97,381	12.8	62,384	11.9	18,229	9.8	96,135	17.2

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.
B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.
H/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY.
I/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.

TABLE P23.21S

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL 1945 THROUGH 1979

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	A/ ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	A/ AIR FORCE
30 JUN 1945	10,795,775	5,473,905	2,988,207	432,858	1,900,805
30 JUN 1946	2,598,739	1,248,764	834,722	141,471	373,782
30 JUN 1947	1,385,233	594,078	442,579	85,547	263,029
30 JUN 1948	1,268,698	484,061	369,121	78,081	337,435
30 JUN 1949	1,416,015	581,422	396,242	78,715	359,636
30 JUN 1950	1,269,891	518,921	331,860	67,025	352,085
30 JUN 1951	2,917,277	1,399,362	661,639	177,470	678,806
31 MAR 1952	3,290,378	1,515,419 B/	726,061	226,298	822,600
30 APR 1952	3,298,632 B/	1,506,142	728,833	225,063	838,594
30 JUN 1952	3,245,310	1,446,266	735,753 B/	215,554	847,737 B/
30 JUN 1953	3,161,030	1,386,500	706,375	230,488 B/	837,667
30 JUN 1954	2,931,220	1,274,803	642,048	205,275	809,094
30 JUN 1955	2,570,754	985,659	579,864	186,753	818,478
30 JUN 1956	2,445,219	905,711	591,996	182,971	764,541
30 JUN 1957	2,442,849	885,056	597,859	183,427	776,507
30 JUN 1958	2,264,506	792,508	563,506	172,754	735,738
30 JUN 1959	2,174,728	758,458	552,221	159,506	704,543
30 JUN 1960	2,149,033	770,112	544,040	154,242	680,639
30 JUN 1961	2,158,529	756,932	551,603	160,438	689,556
30 JUN 1962	2,452,466	948,597	584,071	173,615	746,183

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.
B/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.

TABLE P23.21S

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL 1945 THROUGH 1979

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	A/ ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	A/ AIR FORCE
30 JUN 1963	2,354,531	865,768	583,596	172,541	732,626
30 JUN 1964	2,338,153	860,514	584,700	172,567	720,372
30 JUN 1965	2,304,929	854,929	587,183	172,640	690,177
30 JUN 1966	2,732,705	1,079,682	658,635	240,911	753,477
30 JUN 1967	2,980,666	1,296,603	663,831	261,584	758,648
30 JUN 1968	3,119,541 C/	1,401,727 C/	673,610	282,697	761,507
31 JUL 1968	3,116,319	1,397,648	670,561	282,562	765,548 C/
31 MAR 1969	3,019,660	1,333,785	667,841	289,923 C/	728,111
30 JUN 1969	3,028,201	1,337,047	684,145	284,073	722,936
30 JUL 1969	3,026,331	1,334,726	684,432 C/	284,856	722,317
30 JUN 1970	2,651,110	1,153,013	605,899	234,796	657,402
30 JUN 1971	2,329,754	971,872	542,298	190,604	624,980
30 JUN 1972	1,975,533	686,695	510,669	178,395	599,774
30 JUN 1973	1,920,587	681,972	490,009	176,816	571,790
30 JUN 1974	1,849,074	674,466	475,479	170,062	529,067
30 JUN 1975	1,824,981	678,324	466,121	177,360	503,176
30 JUN 1976	1,790,148	677,725	457,692	173,517	481,214
30 SEP 1976	1,791,136	680,077	460,231	171,204	479,624
30 SEP 1977	1,785,173	680,062	462,176	173,057	469,878
30 SEP 1978	1,775,021	669,515	463,217	172,427	469,862
30 SEP 1979	1,740,260	657,184	457,102	167,021	458,953

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.
B/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.
C/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.

ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES

Table P23.22S lists the numbers of persons on active duty who are enrolled in officer candidate training programs. This category of officer candidates is listed separately by the military services. It includes Academy Cadets, Midshipmen, and Aviation Cadets, which are statutory defined categories. Indivuals who are enrolled in "in-service" officer training, i.e., Army OCS, Air Force OTS, and Marine Corps OCC are included in the enlisted personnel accounting summaries of this publication. In addition, Navy provides a separate listing for other enlisted officer candidate training programs.

The U.S. Air Force Academy, established by law on April 1, 1954, was authorized an enrollment of approximaty 2,600 Cadets, which is similar to that of the U.S. Military Academy. Amendments to Title 10 U.S.C. in 1964 provided for the gradual expansion of the U.S. Military Academy and the U.S. Air Force Academy, to ultimately approximate the enrollment of the U.S. Naval Academy, which is about 4,400-4,500 Cadets. (Note: Enrollments at the U.S. Military Academy on June 30 each year are after June graduation and before entrance of a new plebe class - thus, December 31 statistics are more representative of normal enrollments.)

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

TABLE P23.22S

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES ENROLLMENT 1946 THROUGH 1979 A/

DATE	TOTAL OFFICER CANDI-DATES	ARMY	NAVY			MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	
		ACADEMY CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIP-MEN	NAVAL AVIATION CADETS	OTHER OFFICER CANDI-DATES	AVIATION CADETS	ACADEMY CADETS	AVIATION CADETS
30 JUN 1946	8,836	1,321	2,320	-	5,195	-	-	-
30 JUN 1947	5,322	1,621	2,610	150	888	-	-	53
30 JUN 1948	7,754	1,791	2,983	15	1,627	-	-	1,338
30 JUN 1949	8,997	1,779	3,031	653	1,674	-	-	1,860
30 JUN 1950	8,903	1,680	3,193	1,045	799	-	-	2,186
30 JUN 1951	8,876	1,872	2,757	1,687	84	-	-	2,476
30 JUN 1952	14,773	1,726	3,567	2,698	-	-	-	6,782
30 JUN 1953	17,173	1,682	3,455	2,879	-	-	-	9,157
30 JUN 1954	17,051	1,587	3,475	2,917	-	-	-	9,072
30 JUN 1955	12,313	1,690	3,493	2,811	-	-	-	4,319
30 JUN 1956	11,186	1,703	3,646	2,513	-	-	263	3,061
30 JUN 1957	10,062	1,751	2,635	1,874	1,037	-	504	2,261
30 JUN 1958	10,119	1,701	3,483	1,393	1,063	-	1,169	1,310
30 JUN 1959	10,430	1,816	2,534	1,111	679	-	1,614	2,676
30 JUN 1960	10,715	1,730	2,658	730	997	176	1,949	2,475
30 JUN 1961	10,415	1,769	3,980	659	866	339	2,267	535
30 JUN 1962	12,232	1,757	4,137	702	2,216	486	2,520	414
30 JUN 1963	10,795	1,846	4,113	639	750	405	2,660	382
30 JUN 1964	11,754	1,854	4,150	719	1,627	367	2,838	199
30 JUN 1965	11,638	2,017	4,179	757	1,463	315	2,907	-

A/ OFFICER CANDIDATE CATEGORIES WHICH ARE REPORTED SEPARATELY AS SUCH BY THE MILITARY SERVICES. PERSONNEL ENROLLED IN ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND MARINE CORPS IN-SERVICE OFFICER TRAINING PROGRAMS ARE SUMMARIZED WITH ENLISTED PERSONNEL.

TABLE P23.22S

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES ENROLLMENT 1946 THROUGH 1979 A/

DATE	TOTAL OFFICER CANDI-DATES	ARMY	NAVY			MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	
		ACADEMY CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIP-MEN	NAVAL AVIATION CADETS	OTHER OFFICER CANDI-DATES	AVIATION CADETS	ACADEMY CADETS	AVIATION CADETS
30 JUN 1966	12,526	2,316	4,331	551	1,883	293	3,152	-
30 JUN 1967	11,718	2,378	4,399	92	1,395	93	3,361	-
30 JUN 1968	12,517	2,443	4,591	-	1,831	-	3,652	-
30 JUN 1969	12,998	2,532	4,435	-	2,090	-	3,941	-
30 JUN 1970	12,958	2,814	4,466	-	1,534	-	4,144	-
30 JUN 1971	13,557	2,988	4,485	-	1,683	-	4,401	-
30 JUN 1972	11,584	2,975	3,099	-	1,120	-	4,390	-
30 JUN 1973	11,111	2,796	3,108	-	851	-	4,356	-
30 JUN 1974	11,218	2,866	3,197	-	743	-	4,412	-
30 JUN 1975	11,314	3,017	3,284	-	599	-	4,414	-
30 JUN 1976	11,487	3,045	3,268	-	759	-	4,415	-
30 SEP 1976	13,573	4,280	4,374	-	524	-	4,395	-
30 SEP 1977	14,019	4,446	4,407	-	605	-	4,561	-
30 SEP 1978	13,108	4,324	3,701	-	696	-	4,387	-
30 SEP 1979	13,105	4,287	3,849	-	602	-	4,367	-

A/ OFFICER CANDIDATE CATEGORIES WHICH ARE REPORTED SEPARATELY AS SUCH BY THE MILITARY SERVICES. PERSONNEL ENROLLED IN ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND MARINE CORPS IN-SERVICE OFFICER TRAINING PROGRAMS ARE SUMMARIZED WITH ENLISTED PERSONNEL.

MILITARY GRADE STRUCTURE

The current distribution of military personnel by grade and military service is listed in Table P26.0. The distribution of military personnel by grade for the period of September 30, 1973 through September 30, 1979 is provided by Table P26.01S.

The number of officers at the rank of Major and Lieutenant Commander and above is limited by law. Legislation enacted in 1958 places restrictions on the number of enlisted personnel who may be advanced to pay grades E-8 and E-9.

Table P26.3 provides the current grade titles corresponding to the various enlisted pay grades.

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

TABLE P26.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL OF ARMY-FLEET ADMIRAL	1	1	-	-	-
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	33	10	8	2	13
LT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	108	33	31	7	37
MAJ GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (U)	410	165	92	23	130
BRIG GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L)	555	211	130	34	180
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	13,811	4,427	3,645	591	5,148
LIEUTENANT COL-COMMANDER	32,758	11,089	7,560	1,511	12,598
MAJOR-LT COMMANDER	48,791	16,025	11,960	2,705	18,101
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	85,774	26,328	17,520	4,746	37,180
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT (JG)	36,587	13,087	9,592	4,452	9,456
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	38,152	12,988	8,908	2,965	13,291
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	2,179	1,363	617	198	1
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	4,362	3,880	404	78	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	7,604	5,230	1,887	487	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	3,004	2,544	30	430	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	274,129	97,381	62,384	18,229	96,135

A/ INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PAY STRENGTHS AND ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL PAID FROM CIVIL FUNCTIONS, RESERVE, AND NATIONAL GUARD APPROPRIATIONS.

TABLE P26.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
E-9	12,876	3,730	3,353	1,253	4,540
E-8	32,922	12,673	8,345	3,018	8,886
E-7	117,454	45,544	30,266	8,465	33,179
E-6	201,727	71,977	65,012	12,749	51,989
E-5	315,349	114,312	79,615	21,580	99,842
E-4	392,154	168,591	95,341	25,598	102,624
E-3	340,209	109,109	87,050	44,764	99,286
E-2	151,150	50,008	46,987	25 840	28,315
E-1	176,419	81,240	41,133	23,754	30,292
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,740,260	657,184	457,102	167,021	458,953
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	13,105	4,287	4,451	-	4,367
GRAND TOTAL	2,027,494	758,852	523,937	185,250	559,455

A/ INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PAY STRENGTHS AND ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL PAID FROM CIVIL FUNCTIONS, RESERVE, AND NATIONAL GUARD APPROPRIATIONS.

TABLE P26.01S

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1973 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

RANK/GRADE	SEP 30 1973	SEP 30 1974	SEP 30 1975	SEP 30 1976	SEP 30 1977	SEP 30 1978	SEP 30 1979
GRAND TOTAL	2,241,908	2,157,023	2,104,795	2,083,582	2,074,543	2,062,404	2,027,494
TOTAL OFFICERS	311,364	297,290	285,245	279,397	275,956	274,275	274,129
GENERAL OF ARMY-FLEET ADMIRAL	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	37	34	34	36	36	34	33
LT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	137	119	120	119	114	113	108
MAJ GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (U)	468	455	413	432	422	410	410
BRIG GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L)	630	602	570	587	586	562	555
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	15,796	14,727	13,461	14,090	14,225	13,728	13,811
LIEUTENANT COL-COMMANDER	35,685	33,537	31,840	32,659	32,497	32,622	32,758
MAJOR-LT COMMANDER	58,112	55,602	53,725	52,264	50,301	49,305	48,791
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	96,681	92,473	93,733	93,551	93,717	91,104	85,774
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT (JG)	43,569	43,990	41,201	37,278	34,054	34,321	36,587
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	39,882	37,216	32,808	31,515	32,721	34,669	38,152
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	1,747	1,627	1,520	1,782	2,116	2,272	2,179
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	5,411	5,379	4,950	4,584	4,484	4,439	4,362
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	10,543	9,096	8,389	7,783	7,186	7,074	7,604
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	2,665	2,431	2,480	2,716	3,496	3,621	3,004
UNKNOWN	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

A/ INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PAY STRENGTHS AND ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL PAID FROM CIVIL FUNCTIONS, RESERVE, AND NATIONAL GUARD APPROPRIATIONS.

TABLE P26.01S

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1973 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

RANK/GRADE	SEP 30 1973	SEP 30 1974	SEP 30 1975	SEP 30 1976	SEP 30 1977	SEP 30 1978	SEP 30 1979
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,917,132	1,846,847	1,806,513	1,791,136	1,785,173	1,775,021	1,740,260
E-9	14,296	13,595	12,865	13,120	13,138	13,336	12,876
E-8	35,547	34,429	33,162	33,788	33,883	33,975	32,922
E-7	130,441	124,672	120,505	117,383	117,907	117,811	117,454
E-6	234,273	219,932	211,712	207,674	204,274	201,342	201,727
E-5	327,006	310,788	315,451	306,081	318,442	324,170	315,349
E-4	380,749	402,637	401,853	404,338	401,048	405,920	392,154
E-3	329,040	308,349	317,866	319,405	316,499	350,792	340,209
E-2	283,865	237,069	227,932	232,313	202,279	166,829	151,150
E-1	168,778	195,376	165,167	157,034	177,703	160,846	176,419
UNKNOWN	3,137	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OFFICER CANDIDATES	13,412	12,886	13,037	13,049	13,414	13,108	13,105
CADETS USMA	3,908	4,108	4,184	4,280	4,446	4,324	4,287
MIDSHIPMEN USNA	4,409	4,499	4,526	4,374	4,407	4,397	4,451
CADETS USAFA	4,043	4,279	4,327	4,395	4,561	4,387	4,367
NAVAL AVIATION CADETS	1,052	-	-	-	-	-	-

A/ INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PAY STRENGTHS AND ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL PAID FROM CIVIL FUNCTIONS, RESERVE, AND NATIONAL GUARD APPROPRIATIONS.

TABLE P26.3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
GRADE TITLES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL

PAY GRADE	ARMY NCOS	ARMY A/ SPECIALISTS	B/ NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
E-9	COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR SERGEANT MAJOR		MASTER CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	SERGEANT MAJOR; MASTER GUNNERY SERGEANT	CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT
E-8	FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT		SENIOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT	SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT
E-7	PLATOON SERGEANT; SERGEANT FIRST CLASS	SPECIALIST 7	CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	GUNNERY SERGEANT	MASTER SERGEANT
E-6	STAFF SERGEANT	SPECIALIST 6	PETTY OFFICER, 1ST CLASS	STAFF SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT
E-5	SERGEANT	SPECIALIST 5	PETTY OFFICER, 2ND CLASS	SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT
E-4	CORPORAL	SPECIALIST 4	PETTY OFFICER, 3RD CLASS	CORPORAL	SERGEANT
E-3	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS		SEAMAN C/	LANCE CORPORAL	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS
E-2	PRIVATE, PV-2		SEAMAN APPRENTICE D/	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN
E-1	PRIVATE, PV-1		SEAMAN RECRUIT D/	PRIVATE	AIRMAN BASIC

A/ FOR RANK AND PRECEDENCE, WITHIN THE ARMY, SPECIALIST GRADES FALL BETWEEN STAFF SERGEANT AND PRIVATE FIRST CLASS. AMONG THE SERVICES, HOWEVER, RANK AND PRECEDENCE ARE DETERMINED BY PAY GRADE.

B/ IN GENERAL, TITLES FOR PETTY OFFICERS ARE ACCORDING TO "RATING" (NAVAL SKILL) SUCH AS BOATSWAIN, GUNNER'S MATE, YEOMAN, STOREKEEPER, ETC. PERSONNEL IN PAY GRADES E-3, E-2 AND E-1 ARE NOT CONSIDERED AS POSSESSING RATINGS. THE TITLES LISTED DENOTE THE "RATE" OR PAY GRADE.

C/ E-3 PAY GRADE ALSO INCLUDES AIRMAN, CONSTRUCTION MAN, DENTAL MAN, FIREMAN, HOSPITAL MAN AND STEWARDSMAN.

D/ E-1 AND E-2 PAY GRADES ALSO INCLUDE RECRUITS AND APPRENTICES IN 6 RATES LISTED IN FOOTNOTE C/.

DEPLOYMENT OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

Table P23.9 provides a chronological account of all shore-based and afloat military forces since 1971.

As of the end of fiscal year 1979, the following applies:

A. Seventy-seven percent of all active military personnel were stationed in the U.S. and outlying U.S. areas, as opposed to 23 percent in foreign countries and areas.

B. Ninety percent of the total military strength was shore-based versus 10 percent afloat.

C. Seventy-eight percent of shorebased strength and 75 percent of all personnel afloat were located in the U.S. and outlying areas.

TABLE P23.9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	30 JUN 1971	30 JUN 1972	30 JUN 1973	30 JUN 1974	30 JUN 1975
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	2,715,021	2,323,079	2,252,841	2,162,005	2,128,120
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	1,911,120	1,728,110	1,711,251	1,672,190	1,642,705
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	803,901	594,969	541,590	489,815	485,415
TOTAL SHOREBASED	2,469,456	2,077,319	2,020,215	1,949,817	1,911,619
CONTINENTAL U.S. A/	1,653,738	1,472,273	1,444,068	1,417,192	1,391,361
ALASKA	27,628	25,725	24,669	23,748	23,813
HAWAII	36,013	38,218	45,503	43,802	47,010
OUTLYING U.S. AREAS B/	30,791	33,196	37,476	29,180	28,222
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	721,286	507,907	468,799	435,895	421,213
TOTAL AFLOAT	245,565	245,760	232,326	212,188	216,501
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	162,950	158,698	159,535	158,268	152,299
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	82,615	87,062	72,791	53,920	64,202

A/ INCLUDES TRANSIENTS.
B/ CONSISTS PRIMARILY OF GUAM, PANAMA CANAL ZONE AND PUERTO RICO.

TABLE P23.9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	30 JUN 1976	30 SEP 1976	30 SEP 1977	30 SEP 1978	30 SEP 1979
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	2,081,909	2,083,581	2,074,543	2,062,404	2,027,494
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	1,648,175	1,626,693	1,615,158	1,590,530	1,569,070
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	433,734	456,888	459,385	471,874	458,424
TOTAL SHOREBASED	1,867,401	1,866,960	1,853,896	1,834,351	1,823,520
CONTINENTAL U.S. A/	1,396,310	1,388,094	1,372,565	1,338,220	1,326,990
ALASKA	21,550	21,873	21,604	22,250	20,646
HAWAII	44,007	43,903	42,835	43,907	45,408
OUTLYING U.S. AREAS B/	26,494	25,619	23,167	22,236	22,421
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	379,040	387,471	393,725	407,738	408,055
TOTAL AFLOAT	214,508	216,621	220,647	228,053	203,974
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	159,814	147,204	154,987	163,917	153,605
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	54,694	69,417	65,660	64,136	50,369

A/ INCLUDES TRANSIENTS.
B/ CONSISTS PRIMARILY OF GUAM, PANAMA CANAL ZONE, AND PUERTO RICO.

U.S. MILITARY STRENGTH OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES

Changing attitudes with respect to United States military commitments abroad, resulting from various economic and political conditions, have focused increasing attention on U.S. military presence in foreign countries and areas.

As of the end of FY 1979, approximately 24 percent of our military personnel were stationed outside the United States; about 23 percent in foreign countries and areas; and about one percent in U.S. territorial areas.

Table P309A shows worldwide U.S. military strengths as of September 30, 1979.

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

TABLE P309A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,027,494	758,852	559,455	523,937	185,250
ASHORE	1,823,520	758,852	559,455	325,829	179,384
AFLOAT	203,974	-	-	198,108	5,866
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,569,070	513,680	452,053	447,917	155,420
CONTINENTAL U.S.	1,250,561	454,180	411,177	251,683	133,521
ALASKA	20,646	8,579	10,416	1,477	174
HAWAII	45,408	17,446	6,003	10,562	11,397
AMERICAN SAMOA	3	1	2	-	-
CANAL ZONE	9,443	7,122	1,885	298	138
GUAM	8,756	13	3,731	4,643	369
JOHNSTON ATOLL	130	119	11	-	-
MIDWAY ISLANDS	472	-	-	472	-
PUERTO RICO	3,532	347	53	2,975	157
TRUST TERRITORY OF PACIFIC ISLANDS	42	-	42	-	-
U.S. MISCELLANEOUS PACIFIC ISLANDS	29	-	-	-	29
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	9	6	2	1	-
WAKE ISLAND	5	-	5	-	-
TRANSIENTS	76,429	25,867	18,726	23,929	7,907
AFLOAT	153,605	-	-	151,877	1,728
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	458,424	245,172	107,402	76,020	29,830
ASHORE	408,055	245,172	107,402	29,789	25,692
AFLOAT	50,369	-	-	46,231	4,138

NOTE: ASHORE INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED.

TABLE P309A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	325,240	211,583	75,447	33,178	5,032
AUSTRIA	35	5	7	1	22
BELGIUM*	2,034	1,285	626	100	23
CYPRUS	11	2	-	-	9
DENMARK*	43	5	16	12	10
FINLAND	24	6	6	2	10
FRANCE*	74	19	18	7	30
GERMANY (FED REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	239,248	203,893	34,979	275	101
GREECE*	3,328	569	2,320	422	17
GREENLAND*	291	-	291	-	-
ICELAND*	2,859	2	1,125	1,625	107
IRELAND	13	2	5	-	6
ITALY*	11,732	3,708	4,332	3,438	254
LUXEMBOURG*	7	-	-	-	7
MALTA	2	2	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS*	2,220	627	1,568	17	8
NORWAY*	212	35	140	29	8
PORTUGAL*	1,404	63	1,025	307	9
SPAIN	8,714	28	4,831	3,633	222
SWEDEN	15	1	5	2	7
SWITZERLAND	40	3	3	1	33
TURKEY*	4,918	1,200	3,653	48	17
UNITED KINGDOM*	23,015	128	20,497	2,100	290
AFLOAT	25,001	-	-	21,159	3,842
*EUROPEAN NATO	(291,385)	(211,534)	(70,590)	(8,380)	(881)

TABLE P309A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	122,227	33,023	31,185	34,375	23,644
AUSTRALIA	653	6	267	373	7
BURMA	11	3	1	1	6
CHINA					
MAINLAND	9	2	1	-	6
TAIWAN	1	-	1	-	-
HONG KONG	34	6	-	14	14
INDONESIA	71	21	20	16	14
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	46,207	2,498	14,370	6,840	22,499
OKINAWA	(30,179)	(1,347)	(9,057)	(2,814)	(16,961)
MALAYSIA	13	4	2	-	7
NEW ZEALAND	74	2	15	50	7
PHILIPPINES	14,101	32	8,170	5,158	741
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	39,018	30,389	8,315	269	45
SINGAPORE	23	4	1	12	6
THAILAND	102	56	22	10	14
AFLOAT	21,910	-	-	21,632	278
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	3,908	402	312	2,831	363
AFGHANISTAN	11	3	1	-	7
ALGERIA	2	2	-	-	-
BAHRAIN	73	3	-	70	-
BANGLADESH	6	2	-	-	4
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY	1,053	-	-	1,053	-

TABLE P309A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
CAMEROON	6	-	-	-	6
CHAD	3	3	-	-	-
CONGO	6	-	-	-	6
EGYPT	136	2	78	29	27
ETHIOPIA	6	-	-	-	6
GABON	7	-	-	-	7
GHANA	14	3	-	-	11
INDIA	30	3	4	5	18
IRAN	32	7	4	8	13
ISRAEL	93	39	22	5	27
IVORY COAST	11	3	-	-	8
JORDAN	21	9	6	-	6
KENYA	30	4	17	-	9
KUWAIT	20	12	1	-	7
LEBANON	20	2	2	-	16
LIBERIA	17	5	2	3	7
MADAGASCAR	8	-	-	1	7
MALAWI	2	2	-	-	-
MALI	6	-	-	-	6
MAURITIUS	6	-	-	-	6
MOROCCO	37	10	6	3	18
NEPAL	10	2	-	-	8
NIGER	6	-	-	-	6
NIGERIA	18	4	2	-	12

TABLE P309A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
PAKISTAN	39	6	10	3	20
ST. HELENA	10	-	10	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	419	247	132	28	12
SENEGAL	10	-	-	2	8
SEYCHELLES	3	-	3	-	-
SOMALIA	7	2	-	-	5
SOUTH AFRICA	16	1	1	2	12
SRI LANKA	8	-	-	3	5
SUDAN	14	4	2	-	8
SYRIA	11	2	-	-	9
TUNISIA	20	7	1	2	10
UNITED REPUBLIC OF TANZANIA	7	-	-	-	7
YEMEN (SANA)	15	5	4	-	6
ZAIRE	19	8	4	-	7
ZAMBIA	6	-	-	-	6
AFLOAT	1,614	-	-	1,614	-
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	6,693	98	321	5,560	714
ANTIGUA	111	-	1	110	-
ARGENTINA	31	3	6	4	18
BAHAMAS, THE	162	-	2	155	5
BARBADOS	5	-	-	-	5
BERMUDA	1,286	-	-	1,213	73

TABLE P309A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
BOLIVIA	20	7	4	1	8
BRAZIL	38	12	5	6	15
CANADA	660	8	251	391	10
CHILE	23	5	2	3	13
COLOMBIA	23	8	3	1	11
COSTA RICA	9	2	-	-	7
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,117	-	3	1,720	394
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	16	2	1	4	9
ECUADOR	23	4	7	3	9
EL SALVADOR	18	3	2	-	13
GUATEMALA	15	4	1	1	9
GUYANA	6	-	-	-	6
HAITI	12	3	1	-	8
HONDURAS	20	4	7	-	9
JAMAICA	10	-	-	1	9
MEXICO	23	9	4	1	9
NICARAGUA	12	2	-	-	10
PANAMA	20	6	2	-	12
PARAGUAY	13	4	1	-	8
PERU	26	5	7	5	9
TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS	109	-	-	109	-
URUGUAY	13	3	1	2	7
VENEZUELA	28	4	10	4	10
AFLOAT	1,844	-	-	1,826	18

TABLE P309A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
(5) ANTARCTICA	71	-	-	71	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	173	66	25	5	77
BULGARIA	11	2	2	-	7
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	11	1	3	-	7
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	51	43	-	-	8
HUNGARY	11	4	1	-	6
POLAND	15	3	2	-	10
ROMANIA	16	3	3	-	10
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	41	7	10	4	20
YUGOSLAVIA	17	3	4	1	9
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	112	-	112	-	-

NOTE: ASHORE INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED.

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

Table P25.1 shows data since 1956 on the distribution by age of male military personnel. For each age group the number (in thousands) of male military personnel and the percentage of total male military personnel in that group are shown. Data are for June 30 for all years through 1978 and are as of September 30 for 1979.

Most enlisted volunteers enter active service at ages 19 and 20 with about one-fourth (currently) signing up for a second tour of duty. Officers normally first enter active duty at ages 23-24. Inductees used to enter at around 20 years of age. Personnel between 17 and 26 years of age currently comprise about three-fifths of total male military personnel and account for the low median age of 24.5 years on September 30, 1979.

TABLE P25.1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL-STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES
JUNE 30, 1956 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

ATTAINED AGE	1956	1956	1957	1957	1958	1958	1959	1959	1960	1960	1961	1961
17	83	3.0	65	2.3	51	2.0	47	1.9	62	2.5	54	2.2
18	194	7.0	181	6.5	140	5.4	136	5.5	140	5.7	160	6.5
19	278	10.0	280	10.2	234	9.1	208	8.4	215	8.8	237	9.7
20	304	11.0	298	10.8	259	10.1	228	9.2	227	9.3	234	9.5
21	277	10.0	261	9.4	218	8.5	198	8.0	188	7.7	187	7.6
22	253	9.1	256	9.3	191	7.4	172	6.9	153	6.3	139	5.7
23	195	7.0	229	8.3	233	9.1	203	8.2	160	6.5	137	5.6
24	145	5.2	135	4.9	179	6.9	177	7.2	168	6.9	152	6.2
25	120	4.3	113	4.1	95	3.7	99	4.0	101	4.1	106	4.3
26	106	3.8	95	3.4	85	3.3	81	3.3	81	3.3	82	3.4
27	85	3.1	86	3.1	80	3.1	76	3.1	73	3.0	74	3.0
28	72	2.6	76	2.8	78	3.0	76	3.1	72	2.9	68	2.8
29	53	1.9	60	2.2	70	2.7	76	3.1	73	3.0	67	2.8
30	51	1.8	48	1.7	56	2.2	68	2.7	72	3.0	73	3.0
31	49	1.8	46	1.7	48	1.9	52	2.1	62	2.5	70	2.8
32	49	1.8	48	1.7	46	1.8	46	1.9	51	2.1	62	2.5
33	49	1.8	49	1.8	47	1.8	45	1.8	46	1.9	54	2.2
34	52	1.9	47	1.7	47	1.8	48	1.9	43	1.8	44	1.8
35	54	1.9	50	1.8	45	1.8	45	1.8	46	1.9	43	1.8
36	47	1.7	50	1.8	49	1.9	47	1.9	45	1.8	45	1.8
37	43	1.5	48	1.7	49	1.9	50	2.0	45	1.8	44	1.8
38	38	1.4	41	1.5	47	1.8	49	2.0	47	1.9	42	1.7
39	32	1.2	39	1.4	40	1.6	44	1.8	46	1.9	44	1.8
40 - 44									152	6.3	156	6.4
45 - 49	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	55	2.2	55	2.2
50 & OVER									22	0.9	23	0.9
TOTAL OVER 40	144	5.2	163	5.9	186	7.2	201	8.2	229	9.4	234	9.5
TOTAL	2,773	100.0%	2,764	100.0%	2,573	100.0%	2,472	100.0%	2,445	100.0%	2,452	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE IN YEARS	23.0		23.2		23.8		24.2		24.5		24.5	

A/ SOURCE DATA INCOMPLETE FOR AGES 40 AND OVER.

TABLE P25.1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL-STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES
JUNE 30, 1956 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

ATTAINED AGE	1962	1962	1963	1963	1964	1964	1965	1965	1966	1966	1967	1967
17	46	1.7	48	1.8	49	1.8	42	1.6	38	1.2	29	0.9
18	155	5.6	135	5.1	121	4.6	136	5.2	152	5.0	135	4.0
19	263	9.5	235	8.8	208	7.8	188	7.2	348	11.4	316	9.4
20	268	9.7	285	10.7	260	9.8	237	9.0	392	12.8	558	16.7
21	226	8.2	234	8.8	282	10.7	279	10.7	333	10.9	455	13.6
22	186	6.7	175	6.6	221	8.3	249	9.5	267	8.7	286	8.5
23	201	7.2	173	6.5	186	7.0	199	7.6	206	6.7	216	6.5
24	182	6.6	188	7.0	165	6.2	149	5.7	146	4.8	167	5.0
25	130	4.7	136	5.1	121	4.5	106	4.0	111	3.6	131	3.9
26	102	3.7	88	3.3	87	3.3	82	3.1	85	2.8	100	3.0
27	87	3.1	76	2.8	75	2.8	72	2.7	72	2.3	72	2.2
28	70	2.5	70	2.6	68	2.6	67	2.5	69	2.2	62	1.9
29	67	2.4	65	2.4	66	2.5	66	2.5	66	2.1	62	1.9
30	67	2.4	63	2.4	60	2.3	59	2.3	65	2.1	61	1.8
31	73	2.6	62	2.3	59	2.2	59	2.2	61	2.0	59	1.8
32	72	2.6	69	2.6	63	2.4	59	2.2	61	2.0	58	1.7
33	63	2.3	67	2.5	63	2.4	60	2.3	60	2.0	56	1.7
34	52	1.9	56	2.1	64	2.4	64	2.4	60	2.0	56	1.7
35	44	1.6	52	1.9	57	2.1	65	2.5	65	2.1	58	1.7
36	43	1.5	42	1.6	48	1.8	58	2.2	63	2.1	59	1.8
37	45	1.6	40	1.5	40	1.5	47	1.8	54	1.8	59	1.8
38	43	1.5	39	1.5	36	1.3	37	1.4	39	1.3	48	1.4
39	39	1.4	36	1.3	35	1.3	31	1.2	31	1.0	37	1.1
40 - 44	162	5.8	145	5.5	134	5.0	121	4.6	121	3.9	106	3.2
45 - 49	64	2.3	65	2.4	66	2.5	68	2.6	69	2.3	68	2.0
50 & OVER	26	0.9	25	0.9	24	0.9	25	1.0	27	0.9	28	0.8
TOTAL OVER 40	252	9.0	235	8.8	224	8.4	214	8.2	217	7.1	202	6.0
TOTAL	2,776	100.0%	2,669	100.0%	2,658	100.0%	2,625	100.0%	3,061	100.0%	3,342	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE IN YEARS	24.2		24.3		24.0		23.9		23.0		22.6	

TABLE P25.1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL-STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES
JUNE 30, 1956 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

ATTAINED AGE	1968	1968	1969	1969	1970	1970	1971	1971	1972	1972	1973	1973
17	27	0.8	38	1.1	50	1.7	53	2.0	44	1.9	43	2.0
18	123	3.5	131	3.8	107	3.5	117	4.4	108	4.7	122	5.5
19	266	7.6	291	8.5	253	8.4	220	8.2	186	8.2	191	8.7
20	567	16.1	482	14.1	370	12.2	315	11.8	227	10.0	238	10.8
21	574	16.4	509	14.9	402	13.3	334	12.5	227	10.0	221	10.1
22	297	8.5	389	11.4	324	10.7	273	10.2	196	8.6	167	7.6
23	225	6.4	233	6.8	256	8.5	203	7.6	167	7.3	134	6.1
24	176	5.0	172	5.0	152	5.0	148	5.6	129	5.7	113	5.1
25	147	4.2	139	4.1	114	3.8	103	3.8	112	4.9	99	4.5
26	110	3.1	108	3.2	89	2.9	77	2.9	69	3.0	88	4.0
27	79	2.2	76	2.2	75	2.5	66	2.5	59	2.6	61	2.8
28	63	1.8	63	1.9	60	2.0	59	2.2	55	2.4	52	2.4
29	60	1.7	54	1.6	51	1.7	52	1.9	56	2.5	51	2.3
30	61	1.7	56	1.6	48	1.6	49	1.8	49	2.1	52	2.4
31	62	1.8	55	1.6	49	1.6	49	1.8	49	2.2	48	2.2
32	61	1.8	57	1.7	52	1.7	50	1.9	48	2.1	46	2.1
33	63	1.8	55	1.6	53	1.7	52	2.0	48	2.1	46	2.1
34	61	1.7	56	1.6	53	1.8	53	2.0	52	2.3	47	2.1
35	59	1.7	56	1.6	53	1.7	53	2.0	52	2.3	50	2.3
36	64	1.8	56	1.6	52	1.7	52	1.9	53	2.3	51	2.3
37	62	1.8	53	1.5	51	1.7	48	1.8	50	2.2	49	2.2
38	57	1.6	50	1.5	48	1.6	43	1.6	42	1.9	42	1.9
39	45	1.3	46	1.3	42	1.4	38	1.4	37	1.6	34	1.6
40 - 44	103	2.9	112	3.3	127	4.2	104	3.9	110	4.8	104	4.7
45 - 49	68	1.9	54	1.6	60	2.0	40	1.5	33	1.5	32	1.5
50 & OVER	30	0.9	30	0.9	34	1.1	21	0.8	20	0.8	15	0.7
TOTAL OVER 40	201	5.7	196	5.8	221	7.3	165	6.2	163	7.1	151	6.9
TOTAL	3,510	100.0%	3,421	100.0%	3,025	100.0%	2,672	100.0%	2,278	100.0%	2,196	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE IN YEARS	22.7		22.7		23.0		23.1		23.9		23.9	

TABLE P25.1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL-STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES
JUNE 30, 1956 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

ATTAINED AGE	1974	1974	1975	1975	1976	1976	1977	1977	1978	1978	1979	1979
17	44	2.1	34	1.7	35	1.8	33	1.7	20	1.0	19	1.0
18	121	5.8	119	5.9	109	5.6	104	5.4	93	4.9	97	5.2
19	188	9.1	189	9.4	185	9.4	174	9.0	168	8.8	157	8.4
20	200	9.7	197	9.8	194	9.8	190	9.8	187	9.8	181	9.7
21	204	9.9	179	8.9	171	8.8	168	8.6	174	9.1	167	9.0
22	164	7.9	157	7.8	142	7.3	140	7.5	141	7.4	141	7.6
23	120	5.8	122	6.1	118	6.0	115	6.0	116	6.1	113	6.1
24	99	4.8	98	4.9	99	5.1	101	5.2	100	5.2	97	5.2
25	91	4.4	86	4.3	86	4.4	87	4.5	89	4.6	86	4.6
26	81	3.9	81	4.0	76	3.9	77	4.0	77	4.0	77	4.2
27	77	3.7	72	3.6	72	3.7	69	3.5	68	3.6	69	3.7
28	49	2.4	71	3.5	66	3.4	65	3.3	61	3.2	60	3.2
29	47	2.3	47	2.3	66	3.4	61	3.1	59	3.1	54	2.9
30	47	2.3	45	2.2	44	2.3	62	3.2	56	3.0	54	2.9
31	50	2.4	45	2.3	43	2.2	42	2.2	59	3.2	53	2.8
32	46	2.2	49	2.4	43	2.2	41	2.1	40	2.2	55	3.0
33	44	2.1	44	2.2	47	2.4	42	2.2	39	2.2	42	2.2
34	44	2.1	43	2.2	43	2.2	46	2.4	41	2.1	37	2.0
35	45	2.2	44	2.2	42	2.2	42	2.2	45	2.4	38	2.1
36	48	2.3	44	2.2	42	2.2	41	2.1	41	2.1	43	2.3
37	46	2.2	43	2.1	39	2.0	39	2.0	38	2.0	39	2.1
38	41	2.0	37	1.9	35	1.8	34	1.8	34	2.0	34	1.8
39	34	1.6	31	1.6	29	1.5	29	1.5	28	1.5	28	1.5
40 - 44	96	4.6	92	4.5	89	4.5	88	4.7	86	4.5	82	4.4
45 - 49	30	1.6	31	1.5	31	1.5	31	1.6	31	1.6	28	1.5
50 & OVER	12	0.6	9	0.5	8	0.4	7	0.4	8	0.4	8	.4
TOTAL OVER 40	138	6.8	132	6.5	128	6.4	126	6.7	125	6.5	118	6.3
TOTAL	2,068	100.0%	2,009	100.0%	1,954	100.0%	1,928	100.0%	1,899	100.0%	1,859	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE IN YEARS	24.0		24.1		24.2		24.4		24.3		24.5	

NOTE: ESTIMATED FROM ARMY AND AIR FORCE SAMPLE SURVEY DATA , AND FROM NAVY AND MARINE CORPS TABULATIONS, FOR DATES AVAILABLE NEAREST THE "AS OF" DATES, AND ADJUSTED FROM "YEAR BIRTH" TO "ATTAINED AGE" WHERE REQUIRED.

EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

Table P25.4 shows the percentages of officer and enlisted personnel who have completed various levels of formal high school and college education.

A wide variety of after-hour study programs are available to all military personnel and special training programs have been developed to provide selected individuals with further educational opportunities in connection with military career development and advancement.

Table P25.5 depicts a notable upward trend in the educational levels of military personnel. During the past fifteen years, the proportion of officers who are college graduates and the proportion of enlisted who are high school graduates has increased substantially.

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

TABLE P25.4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY

DECEMBER 31, 1978 A/
(CUMULATIVE PERCENT)

EDUCATION	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS				
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	93.6%	94.3%	93.0%	77.5%	96.3%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	97.1	97.5	95.9	88.1	99.2
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	98.2	98.0	97.9	92.7	99.6
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.0
	WARRANT OFFICERS				
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	12.6%	14.4%	7.6%	5.1%	--%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	43.4	50.2	22.4	19.5	--
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	61.3	68.7	39.4	32.7	--
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	96.8	100.0	81.9	98.7	100.0
	ENLISTED				
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	2.1%	2.4%	1.1%	.6%	3.4%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	8.7	12.6	5.0	3.0	8.8
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	17.3	22.2	11.8	6.1	20.0
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	89.4	87.9	84.9	82.2	98.7
COMPL. 2 OR MORE YEARS HIGH SCHOOL	98.5	98.5	97.0	98.6	100.0
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	99.7	99.8	99.1	99.7	100.0
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	99.9	99.9	99.8	100.0	100.0

A/ APPROXIMATION FROM AVAILABLE SERVICE REPORTS DATED VARIOUSLY 6-30-78 THROUGH 12-31-78.
SOURCES: ARMY OFFICER DATA FROM REPORT "CIVILIAN EDUCATION LEVEL ARMY DEPARTMENT OFFICERS" AND ARMY ENLISTED DATA FROM SAMPLE SURVEY. NAVY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE DATA FROM TABULATIONS.

TABLE P25.5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL
SELECTED DATES 1963 THROUGH 1978 A/

(CUMULATIVE PERCENT END OF CALENDAR YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1963	1965	1967	1969	1971	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
TOTAL OFFICERS											
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	66.3	69.0	68.6	70.7	76.8	82.0	83.8	86.2	86.6	88.3	88.5
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	N.A.	N.A.	79.9	81.2	85.0	88.0	90.1	92.0	92.0	93.7	93.7
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	90.8	88.7	88.1	89.0	91.0	93.6	94.2	95.0	94.6	96.1	95.9
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.6	99.6	99.8	99.8	99.9	99.5	99.3	99.4	99.3	99.8	99.8
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS											
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	69.4	72.3	72.9	76.3	82.1	87.4	88.8	91.2	91.6	93.5	93.6
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	N.A.	N.A.	84.1	86.3	89.9	93.5	94.3	95.6	95.7	97.4	97.1
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	93.1	90.9	91.0	92.4	94.4	96.6	96.8	97.5	97.1	98.6	98.2
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.7	99.7	99.9	99.9	100.0	99.6	99.4	99.5	99.4	99.9	100.0
WARRANT OFFICERS											
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	4.1	3.8	3.0	2.2	2.9	4.8	6.1	8.1	9.5	11.0	12.6
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	N.A.	N.A.	16.1	18.4	15.9	22.3	26.5	31.3	35.3	39.9	43.4
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	46.5	44.1	43.0	46.8	42.7	50.7	54.2	55.4	56.2	59.4	61.3
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	96.7	97.5	98.4	99.0	99.5	98.8	99.0	98.2	98.2	96.8	96.8

A/ THE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS APPROXIMATE. THE ESTIMATES WERE DERIVED FROM AVAILABLE INTERNAL SERVICE REPORTS APPROXIMATING THE "AS OF" DATES AND WERE WEIGHTED BY THE "AS OF DATE" SERVICE STRENGTHS TO ARRIVE AT DOD TOTALS. SAMPLE SURVEY DATA WERE USED FOR THE AIR FORCE AND ARMY WHERE CENSUS TABULATIONS WERE NOT AVAILABLE. THE EDUCATIONAL LEVEL DEFINITIONS USED BY THE SERVICES HAVE VARIED SLIGHTLY FROM PERIOD TO PERIOD, BUT IN GENERAL THE DATA REFLECT HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT INCLUDING G.E.D. CREDITS.

TABLE P25.5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL
SELECTED DATES 1963 THROUGH 1978 A/

(CUMULATIVE PERCENT END OF CALENDAR YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1963	1965	1967	1969	1971	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
ENLISTED											
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	1.4	1.3	2.2	4.9	5.0	1.9	1.7	1.6	2.4	2.7	2.1
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	5.7	7.1	9.5	13.4	11.9	7.8	7.6	7.8	9.0	9.5	8.7
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	16.7	19.7	21.5	21.3	22.5	15.8	15.7	16.6	17.9	18.5	17.3
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	72.8	81.6	82.7	82.0	85.6	86.2	86.7	87.4	87.8	87.8	89.4
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	95.0	96.2	97.1	97.3	98.1	98.7	98.7	99.0	96.7	99.6	99.7
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	98.3	98.5	99.2	99.1	99.3	99.6	99.5	99.6	99.5	99.9	99.9

A/ THE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS APPROXIMATE. THE ESTIMATES WERE DERIVED FROM AVAILABLE INTERNAL SERVICE REPORTS APPROXIMATING THE "AS OF" DATES AND WERE WEIGHTED BY THE "AS OF DATE" SERVICE STRENGTHS TO ARRIVE AT DOD TOTALS. SAMPLE SURVEY DATA WERE USED FOR THE AIR FORCE AND ARMY WHERE CENSUS TABULATIONS WERE NOT AVAILABLE. THE EDUCATIONAL LEVEL DEFINITIONS USED BY THE SERVICES HAVE VARIED SLIGHTLY FROM PERIOD TO PERIOD, BUT IN GENERAL THE DATA REFLECT HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT INCLUDING G.E.D. CREDITS.

MILITARY DEPENDENTS AND MARITAL STATUS

Military dependents outnumber military personnel in total at a ratio of 1.4 to 1. Dependents encompass spouses (38%), children (57%), and other eligible persons (5%).

The average number of dependents per member of the uniformed services varies significantly among the military services and between officers and enlisted personnel. However, the average number of dependents per family unit is fairly consistent.

TABLE P25.3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	MILITARY PERSONNEL (EXCLUDING CADETS)		DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL					
	TOTAL NUMBER	NUMBER OF MALES	TOTAL NUMBER (ALL TYPES)	SPOUSES	CHILDREN	PARENTS & ALL OTHER	NUMBER PER MILITARY MALE	NUMBER PER FAMILY UNIT
TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	2,014,389	1,864,406	2,879,125	1,103,032	1,646,064	130,029	1.54	2.61
OFFICERS	274,129	255,170	597,284	218,621	370,686	7,977	2.34	2.73
ENLISTED	1,740,260	1,609,236	2,281,841	884,411	1,275,378	122,052	1.42	2.58
TOTAL ARMY	754,565	692,881	1,284,567	446,398	716,380	121,789	1.85	2.88
OFFICERS	97,381	90,515	238,167	84,302	147,869	5,996	2.63	2.83
ENLISTED	657,184	602,366	1,046,400	362,096	568,511	115,793	1.74	2.89
TOTAL NAVY	519,486	490,377	569,871	237,829	327,598	4,444	1.16	2.40
OFFICERS	62,384	58,026	118,742	44,965	73,067	710	2.05	2.64
ENLISTED	457,102	432,351	451,129	192,864	254,531	3,734	1.04	2.34
TOTAL MARINE CORPS	185,250	179,290	155,397	64,286	90,660	451	0.87	2.42
OFFICERS	18,229	17,770	34,625	13,015	21,553	57	1.95	2.66
ENLISTED	167,021	161,520	120,772	51,271	69,107	394	0.75	2.36
TOTAL AIR FORCE	555,088	501,858	869,290	354,519	511,426	3,345	1.73	2.45
OFFICERS	96,135	88,859	205,750	76,339	128,197	1,214	2.32	2.70
ENLISTED	458,953	412,999	663,540	278,180	383,229	2,131	1.61	2.39

WOMEN IN THE ARMED FORCES

Tables P25.61 through P25.65 provide data relative to female members of the uniformed services from the end of World War II through the present.

Prior to World War II the number of women who joined the Armed Forces was relatively insignificant, although the military medical services had enrolled nurses for many years. However, with the expanded role of women into many other occupational fields during World War II, female personnel strength levels reached a peak of over 266,000 in 1945, or two percent of total active duty military strength.

As of September 30, 1979, 151,082 women were listed on active duty with the military services which approximates 7.4 percent of the total active duty military personnel strength.

Although total military strength has declined by 30,479 during FY 1979, female strength has increased by 16,770.

TABLE P25.61

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED

TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
31 MAY 1945	266,256	82,772	183,484
30 JUN 1948	14,458	7,982	6,476
30 JUN 1949	18,081	8,536	9,545
30 JUN 1950	22,069	8,455	13,614
30 JUN 1951	39,625	13,958	25,667
30 JUN 1952	45,934	15,174	30,760
30 JUN 1953	45,485	14,436	31,049
30 JUN 1954	38,600	12,801	25,799
30 JUN 1955	35,191	11,373	23,818
30 JUN 1956	33,646	11,175	22,471
30 JUN 1957	32,173	11,212	20,961
30 JUN 1958	31,176	10,809	20,367
30 JUN 1959	31,718	10,822	20,896
30 JUN 1960	31,550	10,772	20,778
30 JUN 1961	32,071	10,784	21,287
30 JUN 1962	32,213	11,168	21,045
30 JUN 1963	30,771	10,556	20,215
30 JUN 1964	29,795	10,609	19,186
30 JUN 1965	30,610	10,647	19,963
30 JUN 1966	32,589	11,293	21,296

TABLE P25.61

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED

TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
30 JUN 1967	35,173	12,619	22,554
30 JUN 1968	38,397	13,344	25,053
30 JUN 1969	39,506	13,183	26,323
30 JUN 1970	41,479	13,102	28,377
30 JUN 1971	42,775	12,907	29,868
30 JUN 1972	45,033	12,636	32,397
30 JUN 1973	55,402	12,775	42,627
30 JUN 1974	74,715	13,140	61,575
30 JUN 1975	96,868	13,596	83,272
30 JUN 1976	109,133	13,741	95,392
30 SEP 1976	111,753	14,169	97,584
30 SEP 1977	118,966	15,292	103,674
30 SEP 1978	134,312	16,715	117,597
30 SEP 1979	151,082	18,959	132,123

TABLE P25.62

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED

ARMY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
31 MAY 1945	155,870	62,775	93,095
30 JUN 1948	8,095	4,829	3,266
30 JUN 1949	9,277	5,021	4,256
30 JUN 1950	10,982	4,431	6,551
30 JUN 1951	17,853	6,970	10,883
30 JUN 1952	17,434	7,206	10,228
30 JUN 1953	15,261	6,501	8,760
30 JUN 1954	12,594	5,807	6,787
30 JUN 1955	12,938	5,222	7,716
30 JUN 1956	12,646	4,876	7,770
30 JUN 1957	11,730	4,574	7,156
30 JUN 1958	11,464	4,390	7,074
30 JUN 1959	12,168	4,331	7,837
30 JUN 1960	12,542	4,263	8,279
30 JUN 1961	12,811	4,251	8,560
30 JUN 1962	13,074	4,353	8,721
30 JUN 1963	12,144	3,852	8,292
30 JUN 1964	11,730	3,772	7,958
30 JUN 1965	12,326	3,806	8,520
30 JUN 1966	13,322	4,143	9,179

TABLE P25.62

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED

ARMY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
30 JUN 1967	14,483	4,742	9,741
30 JUN 1968	15,807	5,096	10,711
30 JUN 1969	15,878	5,157	10,721
30 JUN 1970	16,724	5,248	11,476
30 JUN 1971	16,865	5,040	11,825
30 JUN 1972	16,771	4,422	12,349
30 JUN 1973	20,736	4,279	16,457
30 JUN 1974	30,715	4,388	26,327
30 JUN 1975	42,295	4,594	37,701
30 JUN 1976	48,650	4,844	43,806
30 SEP 1976	49,611	5,150	44,461
30 SEP 1977	51,790	5,696	46,094
30 SEP 1978	56,841	6,292	50,549
30 SEP 1979	62,017	6,866	55,151

TABLE P25.63

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED

NAVY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	OFFICER CANDIDATES
31 MAY 1945	92,021	19,188	72,808	25
30 JUN 1948	4,030	2,412	1,618	-
30 JUN 1949	5,131	2,511	2,620	-
30 JUN 1950	5,193	2,447	2,746	-
30 JUN 1951	9,458	4,190	5,268	-
30 JUN 1952	11,268	4,026	7,242	-
30 JUN 1953	11,644	3,636	8,008	-
30 JUN 1954	10,218	3,273	6,945	-
30 JUN 1955	8,643	2,936	5,707	-
30 JUN 1956	8,066	2,852	5,214	-
30 JUN 1957	7,668	2,831	4,837	-
30 JUN 1958	7,247	2,696	4,551	-
30 JUN 1959	7,723	2,738	4,985	-
30 JUN 1960	8,071	2,711	5,360	-
30 JUN 1961	8,672	2,736	5,814	122 A/
30 JUN 1962	8,666	2,740	5,847	79
30 JUN 1963	8,216	2,660	5,451	105
30 JUN 1964	7,741	2,678	4,863	200
30 JUN 1965	7,862	2,601	4,951	310
30 JUN 1966	8,196	2,808	5,140	248

A/ NAVY NURSE CORPS CANDIDATES AND WOMEN OFFICER CANDIDATES ARE SHOWN WITH ENLISTED FOR PRIOR DATES.

TABLE P25.63

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED

NAVY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	OFFICER CANDIDATES
30 JUN 1967	8,521	3,018	5,249	254
30 JUN 1968	8,696	3,032	5,370	294
30 JUN 1969	8,636	2,884	5,429	323
30 JUN 1970	8,683	2,888	5,366	429
30 JUN 1971	8,801	2,871	5,476	454
30 JUN 1972	9,442	3,185	5,723	534
30 JUN 1973	12,628	3,454	8,835	339
30 JUN 1974	17,030	3,649	13,143	238
30 JUN 1975	21,174	3,676	17,357	141
30 JUN 1976	22,832	3,544	19,194	94
30 SEP 1976	23,004	3,563	19,284	157
30 SEP 1977	23,255	3,791	19,210	254
30 SEP 1978	25,292	3,980	21,093	219
30 SEP 1979	29,402	4,358	24,751	293

TABLE P25.64

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED

MARINE CORPS

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
31 MAY 1945	18,365	809	17,556
30 JUN 1948	167	8	159
30 JUN 1949	353	31	322
30 JUN 1950	580	45	535
30 JUN 1951	2,065	63	2,002
30 JUN 1952	2,462	115	2,347
30 JUN 1953	2,662	160	2,502
30 JUN 1954	2,502	163	2,339
30 JUN 1955	2,248	135	2,113
30 JUN 1956	1,747	113	1,634
30 JUN 1957	1,617	107	1,510
30 JUN 1958	1,645	115	1,530
30 JUN 1959	1,826	123	1,703
30 JUN 1960	1,611	123	1,488
30 JUN 1961	1,612	117	1,495
30 JUN 1962	1,697	121	1,576
30 JUN 1963	1,698	135	1,563
30 JUN 1964	1,448	128	1,320
30 JUN 1965	1,581	140	1,441
30 JUN 1966	1,832	153	1,679

TABLE P25.64

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED

MARINE CORPS

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
30 JUN 1967	2,311	189	2,122
30 JUN 1968	2,780	225	2,555
30 JUN 1969	2,727	284	2,443
30 JUN 1970	2,418	299	2,119
30 JUN 1971	2,259	278	1,981
30 JUN 1972	2,329	263	2,066
30 JUN 1973	2,288	315	1,973
30 JUN 1974	2,738	336	2,402
30 JUN 1975	3,186	345	2,841
30 JUN 1976	3,449	386	3,063
30 SEP 1976	3,452	401	3,051
30 SEP 1977	3,928	422	3,506
30 SEP 1978	5,085	433	4,652
30 SEP 1979	5,960	459	5,501

TABLE P25.65

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED

AIR FORCE

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
31 MAY 1945		INCLUDED WITH ARMY	
30 JUN 1948	2,166	733	1,433
30 JUN 1949	3,320	973	2,347
30 JUN 1950	5,314	1,532	3,782
30 JUN 1951	10,249	2,735	7,514
30 JUN 1952	14,770	3,827	10,943
30 JUN 1953	15,918	4,139	11,779
30 JUN 1954	13,286	3,558	9,728
30 JUN 1955	11,362	3,080	8,282
30 JUN 1956	11,187	3,334 B/	7,853
30 JUN 1957	11,158	3,700 B/	7,458
30 JUN 1958	10,820	3,608 B/	7,212
30 JUN 1959	10,001	3,630	6,371
30 JUN 1960	9,326	3,675	5,651
30 JUN 1961	8,976	3,680	5,296
30 JUN 1962	8,776	3,954	4,822
30 JUN 1963	8,713	3,909	4,804
30 JUN 1964	8,876	4,031	4,845
30 JUN 1965	8,841	4,100	4,741
30 JUN 1966	9,239	4,189	5,050

B/ INCLUDES MALE NURSES AND MEDICAL SPECIALISTS.

TABLE P25.65

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED

AIR FORCE

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
30 JUN 1967	9,858	4,670	5,188
30 JUN 1968	11,114	4,991	6,123
30 JUN 1969	12,265	4,858	7,407
30 JUN 1970	13,654	4,667	8,987
30 JUN 1971	14,850	4,718	10,132
30 JUN 1972	16,491	4,766	11,725
30 JUN 1973	19,750	4,727	15,023
30 JUN 1974	24,232	4,767	19,465
30 JUN 1975	30,213	4,981	25,232
30 JUN 1976	34,202	4,967	29,235
30 SEP 1976	35,686	5,055	30,631
30 SEP 1977	39,993	5,383	34,610
30 SEP 1978	47,094	6,010	41,084
30 SEP 1979	53,703	7,276	46,427

FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL BY RANK/PAY GRADE

Table P26.02 reflects the distribution by rank/pay grade of female active duty military personnel in each of the military services.

Increased occupational opportunities and policy changes allowing women with children to stay on active duty are considered contributing factors in a significant increase in the number of women choosing the military services as an employment alternative.

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

TABLE P26.02

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL OF ARMY-FLEET ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
LT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
MAJ GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (U)	-	-	-	-	-
BRIG GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L)	7	2	2	1	2
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	227	96	76	4	51
LIEUTENANT COL-COMMANDER	782	232	224	17	309
MAJOR-LT COMMANDER	1,917	602	558	36	721
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	6,867	2,570	1,570	97	2,630
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT (JG)	4,439	1,721	1,002	160	1,556
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	4,591	1,552	912	120	2,007
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	8	4	1	3	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	9	4	3	2	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	54	33	9	12	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	58	50	1	7	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	18,959	6,866	4,358	459	7,276

A/ INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PAY STRENGTHS AND ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL PAID FROM CIVIL FUNCTIONS, RESERVE, AND NATIONAL GUARD APPROPRI'TIONS.

TABLE P26.02

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
E-9	43	22	4	6	11
E-8	149	80	23	20	26
E-7	750	465	108	73	104
E-6	2,969	1,621	829	188	331
E-5	20,522	10,068	4,295	786	5,373
E-4	36,037	15,614	6,222	953	13,248
E-3	35,584	12,402	6,222	1,476	15,484
E-2	16,016	5,156	3,562	1,176	6,122
E-1	18,954	9,390	3,486	823	5,255
TOTAL ENLISTED	131,024	54,818	24,751	5,501	45,954
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	1,099	333	293	-	473
GRAND TOTAL	151,082	62,017	29,402	5,960	53,703

A/ INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PAY STRENGTHS AND ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL PAID FROM CIVIL FUNCTIONS, RESERVE, AND NATIONAL GUARD APPROPRIATIONS.

ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT

Table P27.1 shows monthly enlisted personnel procurement by source category for FY 1979. Table P27.3 reflects historical trends in enlisted personnel procurement for fiscal years 1973 through 1979.

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

TABLE P27.1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT

FISCAL YEAR 1979

MILITARY SERVICES	OCT 1978	NOV 1978	DEC 1978	JAN 1979	FEB 1979	MAR 1979
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	38,345	35,199	30,284	43,605	36,693	36,444
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	22,921	19,673	15,560	26,188	20,613	18,439
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	11,931	12,232	12,476	12,950	12,572	14,731
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,441	1,475	947	1,867	1,643	1,210
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DJTY A/	2,052	1,819	1,301	2,600	1,865	2,064
ARMY	16,329	15,040	11,605	19,564	17,130	16,789
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	9,303	7,795	4,721	10,923	9,204	7,447
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	5,528	5,886	6,068	6,889	6,416	7,853
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	951	974	530	1,263	1,125	865
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	547	385	286	489	385	624
NAVY	8,676	7,581	6,972	10,075	6,859	6,768
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	5,060	4,164	4,015	5,770	3,483	3,256
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	1,867	1,756	1,722	1,884	1,713	1,990
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	306	290	265	394	249	155
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	1,413	1,371	970	2,027	1,414	1,367
MARINE CORPS	4,292	3,517	3,004	4,771	3,886	3,708
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	3,179	2,465	2,023	3,653	2,803	2,563
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	906	872	848	913	895	976
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	115	118	88	123	124	101
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	92	62	45	82	64	68

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD

TABLE P27.1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT

FISCAL YEAR 1979

MILITARY SERVICES	OCT 1978	NOV 1978	DEC 1978	JAN 1979	FEB 1979	MAR 1979
AIR FORCE	9,048	9,061	8,703	9,195	8,818	9,179
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	5,349	5,249	4,801	5,842	5,123	5,173
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	3,630	3,718	3,838	3,264	3,548	3,912
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	69	93	64	87	145	89
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	-	1	-	2	2	5

MILITARY SERVICES	APR 1979	MAY 1979	JUN 1979	JUL 1979	AUG 1979	SEP 1979
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	40,247	41,225	55,077	60,385	53,171	56,659
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	20,836	21,772	34,945	39,448	33,554	36,431
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	15,241	15,678	15,746	16,520	15,972	14,972
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,681	1,581	1,669	1,591	1,557	1,610
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	2,489	2,194	2,717	2,826	2,088	3,646
ARMY	17,877	19,297	24,429	25,592	26,376	22,770
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	9,184	10,162	16,031	17,146	17,550	13,741
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	7,272	7,437	6,472	6,962	7,109	7,378
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,059	1,125	1,013	858	998	875
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	362	573	913	624	719	776

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD

TABLE P27.1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT

FISCAL YEAR 1979

MILITARY SERVICES	APR 1979	MAY 1979	JUN 1979	JUL 1979	AUG 1979	SEP 1979
NAVY	9,300	8,431	11,984	13,608	8,456	16,136
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	4,528	4,417	7,272	8,169	4,686	10,729
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	2,370	2,127	2,660	3,056	2,222	2,044
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	361	285	347	452	267	535
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	2,041	1,602	1,705	1,931	1,281	2,828
MARINE CORPS	3,773	2,742	6,613	8,191	5,104	6,383
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,365	1,831	5,249	6,710	3,713	4,893
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	1,166	853	1,101	1,246	1,118	1,315
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	158	40	169	156	191	136
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	84	18	94	79	82	39
AIR FORCE	9,297	10,755	12,051	12,994	13,235	11,370
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	4,759	5,362	6,393	7,421	7,605	7,068
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	4,433	5,261	5,513	5,256	5,523	4,235
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	103	131	140	125	101	64
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	2	1	5	192	6	3

TABLE P27.3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT

(IN THOUSANDS)

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1973	FY 1974	FY 1975	FY 1976	FY 197T	FY 1977	FY 1978	FY 1979
TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES								
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	688.8	624.9	667.3	601.4	173.3	594.2	512.6	527.3
INDUCTIONS	35.7	.3	.1	*	*	*	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	428.2	391.2	414.7	396.7	118.7	381.3	308.4	310.4
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	173.0	186.3	196.8	163.7	44.0	172.0	162.9	171.0
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	29.4	25.4	31.2	19.6	5.4	18.2	15.9	18.3
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	22.5	21.8	24.7	21.3	5.2	22.7	25.4	27.7
ARMY								
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	279.0	264.2	283.2	250.2	73.4	258.1	216.6	232.8
INDUCTIONS	35.7	.3	.1	*	*	*	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	179.4	185.4	191.4	186.1	54.5	173.0	128.3	133.2
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	47.2	60.7	70.2	50.8	15.2	71.1	74.2	81.3
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	14.4	16.0	20.2	10.8	3.1	10.4	9.0	11.6
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	2.3	1.8	1.3	2.5	.6	3.6	5.1	6.7
NAVY								
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	171.2	155.9	166.0	143.6	42.5	143.2	121.0	114.8
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	99.0	83.6	89.7	84.7	28.9	90.3	70.1	65.6
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	48.1	47.6	46.9	34.6	7.7	29.7	27.4	25.4
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	5.2	5.2	6.9	5.9	1.5	4.4	4.2	3.9
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	18.9	19.4	22.5	18.5	4.4	18.8	19.3	20.0

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.
* = LESS THAN 50.

TABLE P27.3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT

(IN THOUSANDS)

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1973	FY 1974	FY 1975	FY 1976	FY 197T	FY 1977	FY 1978	FY 1979
MARINE CORPS								
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	66.6	61.7	71.0	64.2	17.4	58.9	55.9	56.0
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	51.9	46.8	55.6	51.7	14.1	45.3	41.6	41.4
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	9.8	12.6	12.2	10.3	2.7	11.4	12.0	12.2
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	4.1	2.2	3.1	2.2	.6	2.2	1.4	1.5
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	.8	.1	*	*	*	*	.9	.8
AIR FORCE								
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	172.0	143.1	147.2	143.4	40.0	134.3	9.0	123.7
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	97.9	75.4	78.0	74.2	21.2	73.0	68.4	70.1
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	67.9	65.3	67.4	68.1	18.4	59.8	49.2	52.1
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	5.7	1.9	.9	.7	.2	1.3	1.2	1.2
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	.5	.5	.9	.4	.2	.2	.2	.2

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.
* = LESS THAN 50.

/

REENLISTMENT RATES

Fluctuations in overall reenlistment rates are due to variations in the composition of the categories "First Term Regulars" and "Career Regulars." "First Term Regulars" are comprised of military personnel who have served an initial active duty tour. "Career Regulars" encompass military personnel who have served two or more tours of active duty.

TABLE P29.20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS

FY 1972 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1972					
ELIGIBLES	483,673	203,128	104,608	42,827	133,110
REENLISTMENTS	176,231	42,697	45,404	9,794	78,336
REENLISTMENT RATE	36.4%	21.0%	43.4%	22.9%	58.9%
FY 1973					
ELIGIBLES	396,088	101,452	116,485	42,656	135,495
REENLISTMENTS	186,600	50,734	53,134	11,081	71,651
REENLISTMENT RATE	47.1%	50.0%	45.8%	26.0%	52.9%
FY 1974					
ELIGIBLES	385,381	127,151	101,584	42,687	113,959
REENLISTMENTS	198,679	64,819	55,307	12,521	66,032
REENLISTMENT RATE	51.6%	51.0%	54.4%	29.3%	57.9%
FY 1975					
ELIGIBLES	365,578	136,377	93,900	36,186	99,115
REENLISTMENTS	206,764	72,371	54,638	12,267	67,488
REENLISTMENT RATE	56.6%	53.1%	58.2%	33.9%	68.1%
FY 1976					
ELIGIBLES	339,039	123,397	83,264	24,641	107,737
REENLISTMENTS	171,260	52,920	41,394	10,207	66,739
REENLISTMENT RATE	50.5%	42.9%	49.7%	41.4%	61.9%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE P29.20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS

FY 1972 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	REENLISTMENT RATE FOR ARMY INDUCTEES UN-ADJUSTED	ADJUSTED
FY 1972							
ELIGIBLES	478,330	226,120	74,398	48,729	129,083	132,416	166,942
REENLISTMENTS	176,426	50,262	43,555	10,202	72,407	1,044	20,160
REENLISTMENT RATE	36.9%	22.2%	58.5%	20.9%	56.1%	0.8%	12.1%
FY 1973							
ELIGIBLES	402,070	105,512	112,422	40,691	143,445	45,504	54,730
REENLISTMENTS	190,734	51,577	50,514	9,387	79,256	1,228	5,939
REENLISTMENT RATE	47.4%	48.9%	44.9%	23.1%	55.3%	2.7%	10.9%
FY 1974							
ELIGIBLES	371,367	118,913	100,385	41,636	110,433	14,206	13,836
REENLISTMENTS	187,039	56,368	54,091	11,413	65,167	512	960
REENLISTMENT RATE	50.4%	47.4%	53.9%	27.4%	59.0%	3.6%	6.9%
FY 1975							
ELIGIBLES	363,426	130,154	93,191	36,111	103,970	21,055	22,818
REENLISTMENTS	203,644	65,401	56,877	12,175	69,191	631	1,526
REENLISTMENT RATE	56.0%	50.2%	61.0%	33.7%	66.5%	3.0%	6.7%
FY 1976							
ELIGIBLES	357,230	136,868	86,181	25,566	108,615	203	363
REENLISTMENTS	189,424	66,070	45,666	10,775	66,913	46	82
REENLISTMENT RATE	53.0%	48.3%	53.0%	42.1%	61.6%	22.7%	22.6%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE P29.20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS

FY 1972 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1971					
ELIGIBLES	94,071	36,371	22,064	8,648	26,988
REENLISTMENTS	46,103	15,490	9,717	2,663	18,233
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.0%	42.6%	44.0%	30.8%	67.6%
FY 1977					
ELIGIBLES	327,589	138,910	71,553	26,491	90,635
REENLISTMENTS	178,425	71,951	35,375	11,345	59,754
REENLISTMENT RATE	54.5%	51.8%	49.4%	42.8%	65.9%
FY 1978					
ELIGIBLES	310,978	138,571	70,003	28,134	74,270
REENLISTMENTS	171,282	74,718	35,333	12,037	49,194
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.1%	53.9%	50.5%	42.8%	66.2%
FY 1979					
ELIGIBLES	343,032	144,849	74,818	37,016	86,349
REENLISTMENTS	181,338	81,443	35,367	12,398	52,130
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.9%	56.2%	47.3%	33.5%	60.4%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE P29.20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS

FY 1972 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	REENLISTMENT RATE FOR ARMY INDUCTEES UN-ADJUSTED	ADJUSTED
FY 1977							
ELIGIBLES	100,680	39,917	22,744	8,980	29,039	3	10
REENLISTMENTS	53,017	18,985	10,820	2,971	20,241	2	4
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.7%	47.6%	47.6%	33.1%	69.7%	66.7%	40.0%
FY 1977							
ELIGIBLES	330,752	138,477	71,896	26,695	93,684	-	-
REENLISTMENTS	182,029	71,405	36,583	11,481	62,560	-	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.0%	51.6%	50.9%	43.0%	66.8%	-	-
FY 1978							
ELIGIBLES	304,083	131,518	70,082	27,687	74,796	-	-
REENLISTMENTS	165,469	67,617	36,320	11,603	49,929	-	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	54.4%	51.4%	51.8%	41.9%	66.8%	-	-
FY 1979							
ELIGIBLES	322,679	134,924	73,598	36,668	77,489	-	-
REENLISTMENTS	162,994	71,505	35,488	12,047	43,954	-	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	50.5%	53.0%	48.2%	32.9%	56.7%	-	-

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE P29.21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS

FY 1972 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED				
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1972					
ELIGIBLES	327,421	141,031	73,438	36,414	76,538
REENLISTMENTS	60,956	14,455	17,053	4,494	24,954
REENLISTMENT RATE	18.6%	10.2%	23.2%	12.3%	32.6%
FY 1973					
ELIGIBLES	239,400	52,319	77,838	34,603	74,640
REENLISTMENTS	57,406	19,791	17,890	4,504	15,221
REENLISTMENT RATE	24.0%	37.8%	23.0%	13.0%	20.4%
FY 1974					
ELIGIBLES	223,725	72,412	55,371	34,078	61,864
REENLISTMENTS	67,161	24,031	18,203	5,668	19,259
REENLISTMENT RATE	30.0%	33.2%	32.9%	16.6%	31.1%
FY 1975					
ELIGIBLES	204,356	82,738	51,639	26,903	43,076
REENLISTMENTS	75,298	31,926	20,612	5,484	17,276
REENLISTMENT RATE	36.8%	38.6%	39.9%	20.4%	40.1%
FY 1976					
ELIGIBLES	188,056	69,691	52,775	17,416	48,174
REENLISTMENTS	56,067	14,898	18,593	4,599	17,977
REENLISTMENT RATE	29.8%	21.4%	35.2%	26.4%	37.3%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE P29.21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS

FY 1972 TO DATE

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	B/ ADJUSTED NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1972					
ELIGIBLES	321,553	163,174	43,935	42,247	72,197
REENLISTMENTS	60,447	21,671	15,142	4,870	18,764
REENLISTMENT RATE	18.8%	13.3%	34.5%	11.5%	26.0%
FY 1973					
ELIGIBLES	248,501	56,138	73,976	33,758	84,629
REENLISTMENTS	64,540	20,760	15,253	3,796	24,731
REENLISTMENT RATE	26.1%	37.0%	20.6%	11.2%	29.2%
FY 1974					
ELIGIBLES	213,300	68,187	53,335	32,777	59,001
REENLISTMENTS	59,719	19,651	17,221	4,288	18,559
REENLISTMENT RATE	28.0%	28.8%	32.3%	13.1%	31.5%
FY 1975					
ELIGIBLES	207,496	81,299	51,067	26,643	48,487
REENLISTMENTS	75,372	29,831	20,837	5,233	19,471
REENLISTMENT RATE	36.3%	36.7%	40.8%	19.3%	40.2%
FY 1976					
ELIGIBLES	202,571	81,076	55,316	17,947	48,232
REENLISTMENTS	69,398	26,024	20,893	5,011	17,470
REENLISTMENT RATE	34.3%	32.1%	37.8%	27.9%	36.2%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE P29.21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS

FY 1972 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1971					
ELIGIBLES	53,534	21,494	14,773	6,451	10,816
REENLISTMENTS	15,232	5,086	4,856	1,166	4,124
REENLISTMENT RATE	28.5%	23.7%	32.9%	18.1%	38.1%
FY 1977					
ELIGIBLES	167,387	67,632	42,768	18,058	38,929
REENLISTMENTS	58,659	22,406	15,781	5,305	15,167
REENLISTMENT RATE	35.0%	33.1%	36.9%	29.4%	39.0%
FY 1978					
ELIGIBLES	148,475	61,695	39,361	18,512	28,907
REENLISTMENTS	55,136	21,983	15,868	5,390	11,895
REENLISTMENT RATE	37.1%	35.6%	40.3%	29.1%	41.1%
FY 1979					
ELIGIBLES	171,034	62,909	45,204	21,029	41,892
REENLISTMENTS	64,001	27,027	16,949	4,107	15,918
REENLISTMENT RATE	37.4%	43.0%	37.5%	19.5%	38.0%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE P29.21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS

FY 1972 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1977					
ELIGIBLES	58,774	24,311	15,231	6,715	12,517
REENLISTMENTS	20,396	7,862	5,333	1,410	5,791
REENLISTMENT RATE	34.7%	32.3%	35.0%	21.0%	46.3%
FY 1977					
ELIGIBLES	170,776	68,764	42,827	18,051	41,134
REENLISTMENTS	61,472	23,453	15,695	5,252	17,072
REENLISTMENT RATE	35.9%	34.1%	36.6%	29.1%	41.5%
FY 1978					
ELIGIBLES	144,977	58,950	38,685	18,044	29,298
REENLISTMENTS	52,253	19,202	15,638	4,950	12,463
REENLISTMENT RATE	36.0%	32.6%	40.4%	27.4%	42.5%
FY 1979					
ELIGIBLES	159,988	59,604	44,308	20,925	35,151
REENLISTMENTS	54,369	23,714	17,080	4,010	9,565
REENLISTMENT RATE	33.9%	39.8%	38.5%	19.2%	27.2%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE P29.22

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS

FY 1972 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1972					
ELIGIBLES	156,252	62,097	31,170	6,413	56,572
REENLISTMENTS	115,275	28,242	28,351	5,300	53,382
REENLISTMENT RATE	73.8%	45.5%	91.0%	82.6%	94.4%
FY 1973					
ELIGIBLES	156,688	49,133	38,647	8,053	60,855
REENLISTMENTS	129,374	30,943	35,424	6,577	56,430
REENLISTMENT RATE	82.6%	63.0%	91.7%	81.7%	92.7%
FY 1974					
ELIGIBLES	161,656	54,739	46,213	8,609	52,095
REENLISTMENTS	131,518	40,788	37,104	6,853	46,773
REENLISTMENT RATE	81.4%	74.5%	80.3%	79.6%	89.8%
FY 1975					
ELIGIBLES	161,222	53,639	42,261	9,283	56,039
REENLISTMENTS	131,466	40,445	34,026	6,783	50,212
REENLISTMENT RATE	81.5%	75.4%	80.5%	73.1%	89.6%
FY 1976					
ELIGIBLES	150,983	53,706	30,489	7,225	59,563
REENLISTMENTS	115,193	38,022	22,801	5,608	48,762
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.3%	70.8%	74.8%	77.6%	81.9%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE P29.22

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS

FY 1972 TO DATE

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	B/ ADJUSTED				
FY 1972					
ELIGIBLES	156,777	62,946	30,463	6,482	56,886
REENLISTMENTS	115,979	28,591	28,413	5,332	53,643
REENLISTMENT RATE	74.0%	45.4%	93.3%	82.3%	94.3%
FY 1973					
ELIGIBLES	153,569	49,374	38,446	6,933	58,816
REENLISTMENTS	126,194	30,817	35,261	5,591	54,525
REENLISTMENT RATE	82.2%	62.4%	91.7%	80.6%	92.7%
FY 1974					
ELIGIBLES	158,067	50,726	47,050	8,859	51,432
REENLISTMENTS	127,320	36,717	36,870	7,125	46,608
REENLISTMENT RATE	80.5%	72.4%	78.4%	80.4%	90.6%
FY 1975					
ELIGIBLES	155,930	48,855	42,124	9,468	55,483
REENLISTMENTS	128,272	35,570	36,040	6,942	49,720
REENLISTMENT RATE	82.3%	72.8%	85.6%	73.3%	89.6%
FY 1976					
ELIGIBLES	154,659	55,792	30,865	7,619	60,383
REENLISTMENTS	120,026	40,046	24,773	5,764	49,443
REENLISTMENT RATE	77.6%	71.8%	80.3%	75.7%	81.9%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE P29.22

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS

FY 1972 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED				
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1971					
ELIGIBLES	40,537	14,877	7,291	2,197	16,172
REENLISTMENTS	30,871	10,404	4,861	1,497	14,109
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.2%	69.9%	66.7%	68.1%	87.2%
FY 1977					
ELIGIBLES	160,202	71,278	28,785	8,433	51,706
REENLISTMENTS	119,766	49,545	19,594	6,040	44,587
REENLISTMENT RATE	74.8%	69.5%	68.1%	71.6%	86.2%
FY 1978					
ELIGIBLES	162,503	76,876	30,642	9,622	45,363
REENLISTMENTS	116,146	52,735	19,465	6,647	37,299
REENLISTMENT RATE	71.5%	68.6%	63.5%	69.1%	82.2%
FY 1979					
ELIGIBLES	171,998	81,940	29,614	15,987	44,457
REENLISTMENTS	117,337	54,416	18,418	8,291	36,212
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.2%	66.4%	62.2%	51.9%	81.5%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE P29.22

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS

FY 1972 TO DATE

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
			B/ ADJUSTED		
FY 1971					
ELIGIBLES	41,906	15,606	7,513	2,265	16,522
REENLISTMENTS	32,621	11,123	5,487	1,561	14,450
REENLISTMENT RATE	77.8%	71.3%	73.0%	68.9%	87.5%
FY 1977					
ELIGIBLES	159,976	69,713	29,069	8,644	52,550
REENLISTMENTS	120,557	47,952	20,888	6,229	45,488
REENLISTMENT RATE	75.3%	68.8%	71.9%	72.1%	86.6%
FY 1978					
ELIGIBLES	159,106	72,568	31,397	9,643	45,498
REENLISTMENTS	113,216	48,415	20,682	6,653	37,466
REENLISTMENT RATE	71.2%	66.7%	65.9%	69.0%	82.4%
FY 1979					
ELIGIBLES	162,691	75,320	29,290	15,743	42,338
REENLISTMENTS	109,387	47,791	18,408	8,037	35,151
REENLISTMENT RATE	67.2%	63.5%	62.8%	51.1%	83.0%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

CASUALTIES

Table P28.01S shows the number of U.S. military personnel in South Vietnam from 1960 through 1973. About 9.2 million men and women served in the active forces during the period of August 4, 1964 through December 31, 1973. Approximately 2.6 million served in Vietnam during that period of time.

Table P28.1 shows the number of U.S. military personnel in Southeast Asia currently unaccounted for as the result of hostile and nonhostile actions.

Table P28.2 provides a statistical summary of principal wars or armed conflicts in which the United States has participated, showing the number of U.S. military personnel serving on active duty during each war period and the casualties incurred. "Battle deaths" and "wounds not mortal" are casualties resulting from enemy action, while "other deaths," except for the Vietnam Conflict, represent the number of inservice deaths, worldwide, from disease and injuries not the result of enemy action. For the Vietnam Conflict, "other deaths" are those within the war zone not as a direct result of enemy action. Battle deaths occur when a member of the military service is either killed in action, dies of wounds received during battle, or dies while missing or in captivity.

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

TABLE P28.01S

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U. S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN SOUTH VIETNAM 1960 THROUGH 1973 A/

DATE	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	COAST GUARD
31 DEC 1960	900 (APPROX)	800	15 (ACTUAL)	2 (ACTUAL)	68 (ACTUAL)	-
31 DEC 1961	3,200	2,100	100	5 (ACTUAL)	1,000	-
30 JUN 1962	9,000	5,900	300	700	2,100	-
31 DEC 1962	11,300	7,900	500	500	2,400	-
30 JUN 1963	15,400	10,200	600	600	4,000	-
31 DEC 1963	16,300	10,100	800	800	4,600	-
30 JUN 1964	16,500	9,900	1,000	600	5,000	-
31 DEC 1964	23,300	14,700	1,100	900	6,600	-
30 JUN 1965	59,900	27,300	3,800	18,100	10,700	-
31 DEC 1965	184,300	116,800	8,400	38,200	20,600	300
30 JUN 1966	267,500	160,000	17,000	53,700	36,400	400
31 DEC 1966	385,300	239,400	23,300	69,200	52,900	500
30 JUN 1967	448,800	285,700	28,500	78,400	55,700	500
31 DEC 1967	485,600	319,500	31,700	78,000	55,900	500
30 JUN 1968	534,700	354,300	35,600	83,600	60,700	500
31 DEC 1968	536,100	359,800	36,100	81,400	58,400	400
30 APR 1969	543,400 (PEAK)	363,300	36,500	81,800	61,400	400
30 JUN 1969	538,700	360,500	35,800	81,500	60,500	400
31 DEC 1969	475,200	331,100	30,200	55,100	58,400	400
30 JUN 1970	414,900	298,600	25,700	39,900	50,500	200
31 DEC 1970	334,600	249,600	16,700	25,100	43,100	100
30 JUN 1971	239,200	190,500	10,700	500	37,400	100
31 DEC 1971	156,800	119,700	7,600	600	28,800	100
30 JUN 1972	47,000	31,800	2,200	1,400	11,500	100
31 DEC 1972	24,200	13,800	1,500	1,200	7,600	100
30 JUN 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/
31 DEC 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/

A/ ALL FIGURES ARE ROUNDED EXCEPT WHERE NOTED.
B/ TOTALS FOR ALL FOUR SERVICES COMBINED WERE LESS THAN 250.

TABLE P28.1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U.S. CASUALTIES IN SOUTHEAST ASIA CURRENTLY IN
THE MISSING AND/OR CAPTURED CATEGORY BY MILITARY SERVICE

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

CATEGORY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	MARINE CORPS
HOSTILE					
MISSING	51	2	2	40	7
CAPTURED	8	1	5	1	1
NONHOSTILE					
MISSING	2	1	-	-	1

DEFINITIONS:

HOSTILE MISSING - ANY PERSON LOST TO HIS ORGANIZATION WHOSE WHEREABOUTS AND ACTUAL FATE CANNOT BE DETERMINED.

NONHOSTILE MISSING - ANY PERSON WHO IS LOST TO HIS ORGANIZATION WHEREBY THE ABSENCE DOES NOT APPEAR TO BE VOLUNTARY OR DUE TO ENEMY ACTION OR TO BEING INTERNED.

HOSTILE CAPTURED - ANY PERSON WHO IS LOST TO HIS ORGANIZATION AS A DIRECT RESULT OF HOSTILE ACTIONS AND IS DEFINITELY KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY A HOSTILE FORCE (BUT SINCE UNACCOUNTED FOR).

TABLE P28.2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES A/

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES		
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	B/ WOUNDS NOT MORTAL
REVOLUTIONARY WAR	TOTAL	C/	4,435	-	6,188
1775 - 1783	ARMY	-	4,044	-	6,004
	NAVY	-	342	-	114
	MARINES	-	49	-	70
WAR OF 1812	TOTAL	286,730 D/	2,260	-	4,505
1812 - 1815	ARMY	-	1,950	-	4,000
	NAVY	-	265	-	439
	MARINES	-	45	-	66
MEXICAN WAR	TOTAL	78,718 D/	1,733	-	4,152
1846 - 1848	ARMY	-	1,721	11,550	4,102
	NAVY	-	1	-	3
	MARINES	-	11	-	47
CIVIL WAR (UNION	TOTAL	2,213,363 D/	140,414	224,097	281,881
FORCES ONLY) E/	ARMY	2,128,948	138,154	221,374	280,040
1861 - 1865	NAVY	-	2,112	2,411	1,710
	MARINES	84,415	148	312	131
SPANISH - AMERICAN WAR	TOTAL	306,760	385	2,061	1,662
	ARMY F/	280,564	369	2,061	1,594
	NAVY	22,875	10	0	47
	MARINES	3,321	6	0	21

TABLE P28.2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES A/

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES		
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	B/ WOUNDS NOT MORTAL
WORLD WAR I	TOTAL	4,734,991	53,402	63,114	204,002
6 APR 1917 -	ARMY G/	4,057,101	50,510	55,868	193,663
11 NOV 1918	NAVY	599,051	431	6,856	819
	MARINES	78,839	2,461	390	9,520
WORLD WAR II	TOTAL	16,112,566	291,557	113,842	670,846
7 DEC 1941 -	ARMY H/	11,260,000	234,874	83,400	565,861
31 DEC 1946 I/	NAVY J/	4,183,466	36,950	25,664	37,778
	MARINES	669,100	19,733	4,778	67,207
KOREAN CONFLICT	TOTAL	5,720,000	33,629	20,617	103,284
25 JUN 1950 -	ARMY	2,834,000	27,704	9,429	77,596
27 JUL 1953 K/	NAVY	1,177,000	458	4,043	1,576
	MARINES	424,000	4,267	1,261	23,744
	AIR FORCE	1,285,000	1,200	5,884	368
VIETNAM CONFLICT	TOTAL	8,744,000	47,194	10,441	153,303
4 AUG 1964 -	ARMY	4,368,000	30,864	7,249	96,802
27 JAN 1973 L/	NAVY	1,842,000	1,593	907	4,178
	MARINES	794,000	13,059	1,682	51,392
	AIR FORCE	1,740,000	1,678	603	931

TABLE P28.2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES

A/ Data prior to World War I are based on incomplete records in many cases. Casualty data are confined to dead and wounded and therefore exclude personnel captured or missing in action who were subsequently returned to military control. U.S. Coast Guard data are excluded.

B/ Marine Corps data for World War II, the Spanish-American War and prior wars represent the number of individuals wounded, whereas all other data in this column represent the total number (incidence) of wounds.

C/ Not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000.

D/ As reported by the Commissioner of Pensions in his Annual Report for Fiscal Year 1903.

E/ Authoritative statistics for the Confederate Forces are not available. Estimates of the number who served range from 600,000 to 1,500,000. The Final Report of the Provost Marshal General, 1863-1866, indicated 133,821 Confederate deaths (74,524 battle and 59,297 other) based upon incomplete returns. In addition, an estimated 26,000 - 31,000 Confederate personnel died in Union prisons.

F/ Number serving covers the period April 21, - August 13, 1898, while dead and wounded data are for the period May 1 - August 31, 1898. Active hostilities ceased on August 13, 1898, but ratifications of the treaty of peace were not exchanged between the United States and Spain until April 11, 1899.

G/ Includes Air Service. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties suffered by American forces in Northern Russia to August 25, 1919, and in Siberia to April 1, 1920. Other deaths cover the period April 1, 1917 - December 31, 1918.

H/ Includes Army Air Forces.

I/ Data are for the period December 1, 1941, through December 31, 1946, when hostilities were officially terminated by Presidential Proclamation, but few battle deaths or wounds not mortal were incurred after the Japanese acceptance of Allied peace terms on August 14, 1945. Number serving from December 1, 1941 - August 31, 1945, were: Total - 14,903,213; Army - 10,420,000; Navy - 3,883,520; and Marine Corps - 599,693.

J/ Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties incurred in October 1941 due to hostile action.

K/ Tentative final data based upon information available as of September 30, 1954, at which time 24 persons were still carried as missing in action.

L/ Number serving covers the period August 4, 1964 - January 27, 1973 (date of ceasefire). Wounds not mortal exclude 150,332 persons not requiring hospital care. Known status of casualties is as of September 30, 1979.

SECTION III

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

FIGURE P30.3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTH LEVELS-TRENDS BY MILITARY DEPARTMENT AND OTHER DEFENSE COMPONENTS

FISCAL YEARS 1949-1979

SOURCE OF DATA: TABLE P30.3

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - TOTAL

Most of the civilian personnel of the Department of Defense are hired directly by the Military Departments, the Defense Agencies, or the Office of the Secretary of Defense and the Organization Joint Chiefs of Staff and are designated as "direct hire" civilians. Some foreign nationals are directly hired as employees of the United States government and are used to support DoD in their home countries. In a few foreign countries, however, substantial numbers of foreign nationals, who are technically employees of the host government (or an agency of that government), are assigned to work with the U.S. Forces under contracts or agreements with the host government. These foreign nationals are designated "indirect hire" civilians.

Both categories of civilian personnel must be included to provide a complete account of the DoD civilian work force. Figures on the number of indirect hire civilians, however, are unavailable prior to January 31, 1953.

Tables P30.2 and P30.11 list the two civilian employment categories separately. Furthermore, Table P30.11 distinguishes between direct hire civilians employed to perform military versus civil functions.

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

TABLE P30.2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES

	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE			ARMY		
DATE	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
30 JUN 1957	1,428,809	1,160,915	267,894	599,594	429,217	170,377
30 JUN 1958	1,313,790	1,097,095	216,695	558,004	415,914	142,090
30 JUN 1959	1,266,650	1,078,178	188,472	526,300	405,848	120,452
30 JUN 1960	1,225,004	1,047,120	177,884	503,009	390,046	112,963
30 JUN 1961	1,212,602	1,042,407	170,195	502,326	390,761	111,565
30 JUN 1962	1,240,669	1,069,543	171,126	505,747	393,849	111,898
30 JUN 1963	1,213,384	1,049,765	163,619	484,841	375,690	109,151
30 JUN 1964	1,170,066	1,029,756	140,310	462,818	369,558	93,260
30 JUN 1965	1,164,226	1,033,775	130,451	453,427	366,726	86,701
30 JUN 1966	1,266,679	1,138,130	128,549 B/	490,953	405,544	85,409
30 JUN 1967	1,422,945	1,302,605	120,340	565,100	484,818	80,282
30 JUN 1968	1,436,039	1,316,977	119,062	566.417	486,859	79,558
30 JUN 1969	1,456,404	1,341,587 C/	114,817	577,045	500,877 C/	76,168
30 JUN 1970 D/	1,296,738	1,193,784	102,954	513.019	443,369	69,650
30 JUN 1971	1,223,456	1,127,237	96,219	486,359	421,047	65,312

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963 EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

B/ INCLUDES INDIRECT HIRES OF OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES BEGINNING APRIL 1966.
C/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969.
D/ YOUTH PROGRAM EMPLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN CIVILIAN DIRECT HIRE DATA FROM 1964 TO MARCH 1970 AND JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT.

TABLE P30.2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES

DATE	NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS	A/ OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	(DIRECT HIRE)	(DIRECT HIRE)
30 JUN 1957	410,975	389,717	21,258	416,585	340,326	76,259	1,655	
30 JUN 1958	381,451	363,729	17,722	372,689	315,806	56,883	1,646	
30 JUN 1959	374,500	357,108	17,392	364,094	313,466	50,628	1,756	
30 JUN 1960	365,202	347,760	17,442	354,928	307,449	47,479	1,865	
30 JUN 1961	362,512	346,310	16,202	345,804	303,376	42,428	1,960	
30 Jun 1962	364,933	348,056	16,877	348,532	306,181	42,351	1,883	19,574
30 JUN 1963	360,050	343,970	16,080	335,370	296,982	38,388	2,232	30,891
30 JUN 1964	347,038	332,678	14,360	322,414	289,724	32,690	2,085	35,711
30 JUN 1965	346,664	333,271	13,393	321,857	291,500	30,357	2,297	39,981
30 JUN 1966	370,382	356,744	13,638	336,404	306,915	29,489	2,521	66,406
30 JUN 1967	423,567	409,942	13,625	355,130	328,711	26,419	2,790	76,344
30 JUN 1968	444,019	430,205	13,814	348,339	322,661	25,678	2,731	74,521
30 JUN 1969	447,464	433,870	13,594	357,748	332,865 C/	24,883	2,576	71,399
30 JUN 1970 D/	388,102	376,340	11,762	327,670	306,323	21,347	2,375	65,377
30 JUN 1971	361,506	350,198	11,308	312,575	293,141	19,434	2,153	60,698

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

A/ INCLUDED WITH MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OSD-JCS PRIOR TO JANUARY 31, 1962.
C/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969.
D/ YOUTH PROGRAM EMPLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN CIVILIAN DIRECT HIRE DATA FROM 1964 TO MARCH 1970 AND JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT.

TABLE P30.2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES

	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE			ARMY		
DATE	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
30 JUN 1972	1,192,596	1,082,657	109,939	479,529	400,502	79,027
30 JUN 1973	1,132,914	1,030,965	101,949	438,459	366,163	72,296
30 JUN 1974	1,164,484	1,070,004	94,480	448,847	382,388	66,459
30 JUN 1975	1,130,706	1,041,829	88,877	442,014	378,937	63,077
30 JUN 1976	1,096,259	1,010,261	85,998	429,354	368,219	61,135
30 SEP 1976	1,081,819	997,473	84,346	419,806	360,216	59,590
30 SEP 1977	1,065,289	981,894	83,395	407,224	350,696	56,528
30 SEP 1978	1,061,361	980,313	81,048	408,494	353,203	55,291
30 SEP 1979	1,035,603	960,286	75,317	396,340	346,694	49,646

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE P30.2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES

DATE	NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS	A/ OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	(DIRECT HIRE)	(DIRECT HIRE)
30 JUN 1972	352,704	341,543	11,161	299,552	279,897	19,655	2,018	58,697
30 JUN 1973	333,983	321,765	12,218	287,540	270,488	17,052	1,967	70,965
30 JUN 1974	340,969	329,378	11,591	296,628	280,812	15,816	1,971	75,455
30 JUN 1975	330,640	319,719	10,921	282,726	268,466	14,260	2,189	72,518
30 JUN 19 6	326,389	315,885	10,504	266,196	252,687	13,509	E/	73,470
30 SEP 1976	321,827	311,314	10,513	261,784	248,225	13,559		77,718
30 SEP 1977	321,063	310,119	10,944	258,312	243,810	14,502		77,269
30 SEP 1978	320,256	309,880	10,376	254,249	240,182	14,067		77,048
30 SEP 1979	314,199	303,472	10,727	247,493	234,249	13,244		75,871

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

A/ INCLUDED WITH MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OSD-JCS PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1969.
E/ BEGINNING FEBRUARY 28, 1976 INCLUDED IN OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES.

TABLE P30.11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	30 JUN 1975	30 JUN 1976	30 SEP 1976	30 SEP 1977	30 SEP 1978	30 SEP 1979
DIRECT HIRE A/						
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	1,022,986	992,324	989,469	972,407	969,293	949,106
MILITARY FUNCTIONS	989,321	959,521	956,479	939,021	935,703	915,764
CIVIL FUNCTIONS	33,665	32,803	32,990	33,386	33,590	33,342
TOTAL ARMY	371,697	361,582	358,094	348,418	349,664	342,811
MILITARY FUNCTIONS	338,039	328,785	325,110	315,037	316,078	309,475
CIVIL FUNCTIONS	33,658	32,797	32,984	33,381	33,586	33,336
TOTAL NAVY	314,938	310,912	308,108	306,668	306,420	299,449
TOTAL AIR FORCE	263,725	248,189	246,209	240,824	237,028	231,844
MILITARY FUNCTIONS	263,718	248,183	246,203	240,819	237,024	231,838
CIVIL FUNCTIONS	7	6	6	5	4	6
TOTAL OSD-JCS & OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	72,626	71,641	77,058	76,497	76,181	75,002

A/ "TOTAL OMB CEILING EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON SF 113-A. EXCLUDES YOUTH PROGRAMS.

TABLE P30.11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	30 JUN 1975	30 JUN 1976	30 SEP 1976	30 SEP 1977	30 SEP 1978	30 SEP 1979
INDIRECT HIRE B/						
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	88,877	85,998	85,058	83,395	81,048	75,317
ARMY	63,077	61,135	59,590	56,528	55,291	49,646
NAVY	10,921	10,504	10,513	10,944	10,376	10,727
AIR FORCE	14,260	13,509	13,559	14,502	14,067	13,244
OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	619	850	1,396	1,421	1,314	1,700

B/ FOREIGN NATIONALS SUPPORTING U. S. MILITARY FORCES OVERSEAS UNDER AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS.

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - DIRECT HIRE

Table P30.3 reflects wide fluctuations in direct hire civilian employment since the beginning of World War II, punctuated by peak employment levels during armed conflicts. The FY 1979 end strength level of 960,286 is the lowest for the Department of Defense since 1950.

Beginning in January 1953, the definition of direct hire civilians was revised to include approximately 100,000 native Koreans and Ryukyuans not previously included.

All direct hire civilians are paid from appropriated funds. Civilian employees of military non-appropriated fund agencies, such as post exchanges, are not direct hire employees and are not included in the civilian personnel tables in this publication.

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

TABLE P30.3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

DATE	A/ ARMY	NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	A/ AIR FORCE	OSD-JCS & ODA	TOTAL DOD
30 JUN 1938	94,189	69,268			163,457
30 JUN 1939	110,204	85,793			195,997
30 JUN 1940	137,354	118,671			256,025
30 JUN 1941	329,019	227,054			556,073
30 NOV 1941	439,219	283,962			723,181
30 JUN 1942	852,148	432,196			1,284,344
30 JUN 1943	1,545,457	647,763			2,193,220
30 JUN 1944	1,503,214	736,003			2,239,217
30 JUN 1945	1,881,495 B/	746,515			2,628,010 B/
31 JUL 1945	1,843,299	751,916 B/			2,595,215
30 JUN 1946	927,303	488,922			1,416,225
30 JUN 1947	503,213	355,929			859,142
30 SEP 1947	359,429	340,809	135,798	49	836,085
30 JUN 1948	370,684	346,925	152,391	962	870,962
30 JUN 1949	368,935	343,356	166,054	1,530	879,875
28 FEB 1950	309,421	283,504 C/	149,437	1,737	744,099
31 MAR 1950	298,333 C/	293,143	149,586	1,755	742,817 C/
30 JUN 1950	303,599	293,347	154,453	1,750	753,149
30 JUN 1951	521,018	451,586	260,728	2,166	1,235,498
30 JUN 1952	543,853 D/	481,326	309,663	2,253	1,337,095

A/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 30,1947 ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA. THE ALLOCATION OF PERSONNEL BETWEEN ARMY AND AIR FORCE WAS ESTIMATED FOR SEPTEMBER 30,1947 AND JUNE 30,1948.
B/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.
C/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.
D/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

TABLE P30.3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIREC HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

DATE	ARMY	NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	AIR FORCE	OSD-JCS & ODA	TOTAL DOD
31 JUL 1952	543,507	482,348 D/	311,366	2,234	1,339,455 D/
31 JAN 1953	536,917	474,662	315,967 D/	2,249	1,329,795
31 JAN 1953 E/	623,421 E/	474,662	326,059 E/	2,249	1,426,391 E/
30 JUN 1953	570,295	448,874	310,913	1,986	1,332,068
30 JUN 1954	495,273	413,134	298,592	1,893	1,208,892
30 JUN 1955	461,986	410,564	312,076	1,954	1,186,580
30 JUN 1956	434,691	394,669	348,230	1,899	1,179,489
30 JUN 1957	429,217	389,717	340,326	1,655	1,160,915
30 JUN 1958	415,914	363,729	315,806	1,646	1,097,095
30 JUN 1959	405,848	357,108	313,466	1,756	1,078,178
30 JUN 1960	390,046	347,760	307,449	1,865	1,047,120
30 JUN 1961	390,761	346,310	303,376	1,960	1,042,407
30 JUN 1962	393,849	348,056	306,181	21,457	1,069,543
30 JUN 1963	375,690	343,970	296,982	33,123	1,049,765
30 JUN 1964	369,558	332,678	289,724 F/	37,796	1,029,756
31 JAN 1965	360,767	325,386 F/	291,038	39,776	1,016,967 F/
28 FEB 1965	360,572 F/	325,649	291,760	39,687	1,017,668
30 JUN 1965	366,726	333,271	291,500	42,278	1,033,775
30 JUN 1966	405,544	356,744	306,915	68,927	1,138,130
30 JUN 1967	484,818	409,942	328,711	79,134 G/	1,302,605

D/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.
E/ REFLECTS CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS SERVING THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE IN OVERSEAS AREAS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.
F/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.
G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

TABLE P30.3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

DATE	ARMY	NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	AIR FORCE	OSD-JCS & ODA	TOTAL DOD
30 JUN 1968	486,859	430,205	322,661	77,252	1,316,977
30 JUN 1969	500,877 G/	433,870 G/	332,865 G/	73,975	1,341,587 G/
30 JUN 1970	443,369	376,340	306,323	67,752	1,193,784
30 JUN 1971	421,047	350,198	293,141	62,851	1,127,237
30 JUN 1972	400,502	341,543	279,897	60,715	1,082,657
30 JUN 1973	366,163	321,765	270,488	72,549	1,030,965
30 JUN 1974	382,388	329,378	280,812	77,496	1,070,074
30 JUN 1975	378,937	319,719	268,466	74,707	1,041,829
30 JUN 1976	368,219	315,885	252,687	73,470	1,010,261
30 SEP 1976	360,216	311,314	248,225	77,718	997,473
30 SEP 1977	350,696	310,119	243,810	77,269	981,894
30 SEP 1978	353,203	309,880	240,182	77,048	980,313
30 SEP 1979	346,694	303,472	234,249	75,871	960,286

G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

Table P31.1 provides an overview of direct hire civilian employees by major component and pay group. Direct hire civilians are grouped into two categories for pay purposes, namely salaried personnel and wage board personnel.

Salaried personnel consist primarily of employees occupying positions subject to the Classification Act of 1949, as amended, and a limited number of employees whose compensation is established by other legislation, executive order or administrative determination.

Wage board personnel consist of employees whose compensation is determined by wage boards or similar administrative authority and whose compensation is periodically adjusted in accordance with local prevailing wage rates.

In general, salaried personnel comprise technical, scientific, administrative, supervisory, and clerical workers and for this reason are sometimes designated "white collar" employees. Wage board personnel, on the other hand, are usually craftsmen, production, or maintenance workers and often are referred to as "blue collar" employees.

TABLE P31.1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS A/
(IN THOUSANDS)

DATE	ARMY		NAVY		AIR FORCE		OSD-JCS		B/ ODA		C/ DOD		TOTAL
	SALA-RIED	WAGE BOARD	SALA-RIED	WAGE BOARD	SALA-RIED	WAGE BOARD	SALA-RIED	WAGE BOARD	SALA-RIED	WAGE BOARD	SALA-RIED	WAGE BOARD	
30 JUN 1949	164.4	204.5	110.6	232.8	66.5	99.5	1.5				343.1	536.8	879.9
30 JUN 1950	147.3	156.3	100.2	193.1	63.0	91.4	1.8				312.3	440.9	753.1
30 JUN 1951	238.3	282.7	145.3	306.3	110.7	150.1	2.2				496.5	739.0	1235.5
30 JUN 1952	258.0	285.8	155.9	325.4	122.7	187.0	2.3				538.9	798.2	1337.1
30 JUN 1953 D/	242.8	327.5	149.8	299.1	121.6	189.3	2.0				516.2	815.9	1332.1
30 JUN 1954	225.4	269.9	146.9	266.3	119.0	179.6	1.9				493.2	715.7	1208.9
30 JUN 1955	230.3	231.7	144.4	266.1	132.3	179.7	2.0				509.0	677.6	1186.6
30 JUN 1956	226.1	208.6	144.1	250.6	152.5	195.7	1.9	*			524.6	654.9	1179.5
30 JUN 1957	228.5	200.7	145.8	243.9	150.7	189.7	1.6	*			526.6	634.3	1160.9
30 JUN 1958	225.2	190.7	139.5	224.3	145.9	169.9	1.6	*			512.1	585.0	1097.1
30 JUN 1959	218.7	187.1	138.4	218.7	149.2	164.2	1.7	*			508.1	570.1	1078.2
30 JUN 1960	210.3	179.7	136.8	211.0	150.9	156.5	1.8	*			499.9	547.2	1047.1
30 JUN 1961	214.1	176.7	136.0	210.3	153.9	149.4	1.9	*			505.9	536.5	1042.4
30 JUN 1962	213.3	180.5	136.2	211.9	158.4	147.8	1.9	*	15.7	3.9	525.4	544.2	1069.5
30 JUN 1963 E/	206.5	169.2	138.6	205.3	156.0	141.0	2.2	*	24.2	6.7	527.5	522.2	1049.8
30 JUN 1964	211.8	157.8	139.5	193.2	156.1	133.7	2.1	*	26.7	9.0	536.1	493.6	1029.8
30 JUN 1965	213.4	153.3	141.5	191.8	158.9	132.6	2.3	*	31.1	8.9	547.1	486.7	1033.8
30 JUN 1966	231.2	174.3	151.2	205.6	156.5	150.4	2.5	*	52.8	13.6	594.2	543.9	1138.1

* = LESS THAN 50.
A/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.
B/ INCLUDED WITH MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OSD-JCS PRIOR TO JANUARY 31, 1962.
C/ DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.
D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, ARMY & AIR FORCE WAGE BOARD DATA REFLECT CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.
E/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES UNDER PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT (NOVEMBER 30, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1963).

TABLE P31.1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS A/
(IN THOUSANDS)

DATE	ARMY		NAVY		AIR FORCE		OSD-JCS		ODA		C/ DOD		TOTAL
	SALA-RIED	WAGE BOARD	SALA-RIED	WAGE BOARD	SALA-RIED	WAGE BOARD	SALA-RIED	WAGE BOARD	SALA-RIED	WAGE BOARD	SALA-RIED	WAGE BOARD	
30 JUN 1967	254.9	229.9	175.2	234.7	161.1	167.6	2.8	*	60.3	16.0	654.3	648.3	1302.6
30 JUN 1968	260.9	226.0	190.9	239.3	158.8	163.9	2.7	*	61.3	13.2	674.6	642.4	1317.0
30 JUN 1969 F/	268.8	232.1	194.2	239.7	163.8	169.1	2.6	*	59.0	12.4	688.3	653.3	1341.6
30 JUN 1970 G/	250.9	192.5	180.6	195.7	159.3	147.0	2.4	*	53.4	12.0	646.5	547.3	1193.8
30 JUN 1971	243.4	177.7	175.6	174.6	154.6	138.6	2.1	*	49.4	11.3	625.1	502.2	1127.2
30 JUN 1972	246.4	154.1	172.3	169.3	152.3	127.6	2.0	*	48.3	10.4	621.3	461.4	1082.7
30 JUN 1973	234.1	132.1	168.4	153.4	147.2	123.3	1.9	*	57.3	13.2	608.9	422.0	1031.0
30 JUN 1974	249.3	133.1	179.2	150.1	155.1	125.7	2.0	*	61.2	14.4	646.7	423.3	1070.1
30 JUN 1975	246.9	13[illegible].1	175.3	144.4	150.5	118.0	2.2	*	59.6	12.9	634.5	407.3	1041.8
30 JUN 1976	241.3	126.9	173.3	142.6	146.7	105.9	H/		61.0	12.4	622.4	387.9	1010.3
30 SEP 1976	234.6	125.6	170.4	140.9	142.6	105.6			66.2	11.5	613.9	383.6	997.5
30 SEP 1977	231.3	119.3	170.4	139.7	143.5	100.3			65.1	12.1	610.3	371.4	981.7
30 SEP 1978	232.4	120.8	169.5	140.4	149.3	90.8			65.3	11.8	616.5	363.8	980.3
30 SEP 1979	232.1	114.6	168.0	135.5	144.7	89.5			64.0	11.9	608.8	351.5	960.3

* = LESS THAN 50.
A/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.
C/ DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.
F/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969 AND ALL SUBSEQUENT PERIODS.
G/ MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973 EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAM ARE EXCLUDED.
H/ BEGINNING FEBRUARY 28, 1976, INCLUDED IN OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES.

TOTAL FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND DOD DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS

The Department of Defense accounts for about 34 percent of all direct hire civilians in the Executive Branch of the Federal Government. This proportion has declined from 53 percent prevailing at the end of the Korean Conflict and from about 44 percent at the peak of the Vietnam Conflict.

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

TABLE P30.4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 JUN 1944	3,304,300	2,239,217	67.8
30 JUN 1945	3,786,600 A/	2,628,010 A/	69.4
30 JUN 1946	2,665,500	1,416,225	53.1
30 JUN 1947	2,082,300	859,142	41.3
30 JUN 1948	2,044,000	870,962	42.6
30 JUN 1949	2,075,100	879,875	42.4
31 JAN 1950	1,916,000 B/	750,379	39.2
31 MAR 1950	2,057,100	742,817 B/	36.1
30 JUN 1950	1,934,000	753,149	38.9
30 JUN 1951	2,455,900	1,235,498	50.3
30 JUN 1952	2,574,100	1,337,095	51.9
31 JUL 1952	2,577,900 C/	1,339,455 C/	52.0
30 JUN 1953 D/	2,532,200	1,332,068	52.6
30 JUN 1954	2,381,700	1,208,892	50.8
30 JUN 1955	2,371,421	1,186,580	50.0
30 JUN 1956	2,372,001	1,179,489	49.7
30 JUN 1957	2,389,079	1,160,915	48.6
30 JUN 1958	2,355,038	1,097,095	46.6
30 JUN 1959	2,355,027	1,078,178	45.8
30 JUN 1960	2,370,827	1,047,120	44.2

A/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.
B/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.
C/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.
D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, DATA REFLECT CHANGES IN THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS BY THE ARMY AND THE AIR FORCE AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

TABLE P30.4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 JUN 1961	2,407,029	1,042,407	43.3
30 JUN 1962	2,484,654	1,069,543	43.0
30 JUN 1963 E/	2,490,295	1,049,765	42.2
30 JUN 1964 E/	2,469,235	1,029,756	41.7
30 JUN 1965	2,496,090	1,033,775	41.4
30 JUN 1966	2,726,136	1,138,126	41.7
30 JUN 1967	2,967,964	1,302,605	43.9
30 JUN 1968	3,019,965	1,316,977	43.6
30 JUN 1969 F/	3,040,129	1,341,587	44.1
30 JUN 1970 G/	2,884,314	1,193,784	41.4
30 JUN 1971	2,822,895	1,127,237	39.9
30 JUN 1972	2,769,848	1,082,657	39.1
30 JUN 1973	2,722,138	1,030,965	37.9
30 JUN 1974 H/	2,847,074	1,070,004	37.6
30 JUN 1975	2,848,014	1,041,829	36.6
30 JUN 1976	2,830,115	1,010,261	35.7
30 SEP 1976	2,798,225	997,473	35.6
30 SEP 1977	2,789,098	981,894	35.2
30 SEP 1978	2,820,301	980,313	34.8
30 SEP 1979	2,822,797	960,286	34.0

E/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.
F/ PRIOR TO 1969, NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS ARE EXCLUDED.
G/ BEGINNING MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1973, EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE EXCLUDED.
H/ BEGINNING MARCH 1974, EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE INCLUDED.

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS AND SEPARATIONS

Table P33.1 shows the yearly average gains and losses of Department of Defense direct hire civilians since 1955. The rate of accessions and separations shown on this table expresses the gains and losses as a percentages of total employment.

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

TABLE P33.1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACCESSIONS AND SEPARATIONS OF DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

CALENDAR YEAR AVERAGE	ACCESSIONS NUMBER	ACCESSIONS RATE	SEPARATIONS NUMBER	SEPARATIONS RATE
1955	24,758	2.09	25,917	2.19
1956	22,161	1.89	21,474	1.83
1957	14,820	1.29	22,436	1.95
1958	16,176	1.48	15,868	1.46
1959	14,234	1.33	16,586	1.55
1960	14,105	1.35	15,362	1.47
1961	17,545	1.68	15,402	1.47
1962	17,967	1.68	17,509	1.64
1963	13,679	1.30	15,675	1.49
1964	13,437	1.30	15,438	1.50
1965	21,029	2.03	17,919	1.73
1966	38,988	3.43	23,475	2.10
1967	30,803	2.24	27,550	2.00
1968	25,023	1.95	25,020	1.95
1969	21,446	1.64	21,580	1.65
1970	12,166	1.01	20,818	1.73
1971	14,203	1.25	17,031	1.50
1972	14,111	1.29	17,911	1.64
1973	14,095	1.36	19,007	1.83
1974	19,493	1.86	19,251	1.83
1975	16,181	1.56	18,114	1.75
1976	15,207	1.51	18,274	1.81
1977	16,121	1.62	17,884	1.79
1978	16,889	1.71	17,170	1.74
1979 AVERAGE, 9 MONTHS CY 79	16,765	1.73	18,635	1.92

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS (WORLDWIDE) BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

Table P309B shows the worldwide distribution of the Department of Defense civilian work force. It excludes 34,363 Civil Functions employees, nearly all of whom are under the control of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers and are primarily U.S. citizens employed in the fifty states. Also excluded are personnel in special employment categories for students and disadvantaged youths.

Approximately 85 percent of total employment takes place in the United States, about one percent in U.S. territories, and about 14 percent in foreign countries.

Of the total U.S. citizen employees, 97 percent are located in the U.S. and its territories, with three percent in foreign countries. About 62 percent of those in foreign countries are stationed in Germany and about 10 percent are located in Japan.

Of the total foreign nationals (110,155), approximately 32 percent are direct hires and 68 percent are hired indirectly through arrangements with host governments.

About 69 percent of all direct hire foreign nationals are concentrated in two countries, the Philippines and South Korea, while the indirect hires are employed mostly in Germany (66 percent) and Japan (24 percent).

TABLE 309B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	915,764	110,155	880,926	34,838	75,317
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	853,494	2,925	850,569	2,925	-
CONTINENTAL U.S.	820,669	-	820,669	-	-
ALASKA	3,957	-	3,957	-	-
HAWAII	18,601	-	18,601	-	-
CANAL ZONE	3,846	2,875	971	2,875	-
GUAM	4,044	41	4,003	41	-
JOHNSTON ATOLL	2	-	2	-	-
PUERTO RICO	2,248	2	2,246	2	-
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	54	7	47	7	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	73	-	73	-	-
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	62,270	107,230	30,357	31,913	75,317

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE 309B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	29,371	59,872	23,475	5,896	53,976
AUSTRIA	4	1	3	1	-
BELGIUM*	339	463	311	8	455
CYPRUS	2	1	1	1	-
DENMARK*	19	14	5	14	-
FINLAND	3	3	-	3	-
FRANCE*	30	14	16	14	-
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	18,798	49,566	18,773	25	49,541
GREECE*	164	521	146	18	503
GREENLAND*	4	-	4	-	-
ICELAND*	1,033	877	156	877	-
ITALY*	3,669	2,561	1,108	2,561	-
LUXEMBOURG*	8	-	8	-	-
MALTA	1	1	-	1	-
NETHERLANDS*	161	316	157	4	312
NORWAY*	49	30	19	30	-
PORTUGAL*	1,213	1,049	165	1,048	1
SPAIN	774	2,042	756	18	2,024
SWEDEN	5	2	3	2	-
SWITZERLAND	3	2	1	2	-
TURKEY*	669	402	267	402	-
UNITED KINGDOM*	2,423	2,007	1,556	867	1,140

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE 309B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
*EUROPEAN NATO	(28,579)	(57,820)	(22,711)	(5,868)	(51,952)
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	29,844	45,797	5,388	24,456	21,341
AUSTRALIA	232	214	18	214	-
BURMA	1	1	-	1	-
CHINA					
MAINLAND	1	-	1	-	-
TAIWAN	5	-	5	-	-
HONG KONG	20	19	1	19	-
INDONESIA	33	24	9	24	-
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	3,010	18,176	2,997	13	18,163
OKINAWA	(1,216)	(5,611)	(1,209)	(7)	(5,604)
MAYLAYSIA	1	1	-	1	-
NEW ZEALAND	13	13	-	13	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	4	4	-	4	-
PHILIPPINES	12,737	11,746	992	11,745	1
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	13,715	15,547	1,345	12,370	3,177
SINGAPORE	27	20	7	20	-
THAILAND	45	32	13	32	-

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE 309B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,354	467	887	467	-
AFGHANISTAN	2	2	-	2	-
BAHRAIN	69	28	41	28	-
BANGLADESH	1	1	-	1	-
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY	2	-	2	-	-
CHAD	1	1	-	1	-
EGYPT	228	220	8	220	-
GHANA	1	1	-	1	-
INDIA	11	10	1	10	-
IRAN	9	5	4	5	-
ISRAEL	59	4	55	4	-
IVORY COAST	2	2	-	2	-
JORDAN	9	7	2	7	-
KENYA	2	-	2	-	-
KUWAIT	3	-	3	-	-
LEBANON	1	1	-	1	-
LIBERIA	2	1	1	1	-
MADAGASCAR	1	1	-	1	-
MALAWI	1	1	-	1	-
MOROCCO	10	7	3	7	-
NEPAL	1	1	-	1	-

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE 309B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
NIGERIA	2	2	-	2	-
PAKISTAN	12	11	1	11	-
SAUDI ARABIA	902	144	758	144	-
SENEGAL	1	1	-	1	-
SOMALIA	1	1	-	1	-
SOUTH AFRICA	2	1	1	1	-
SRI LANKA	1	1	-	1	-
SYRIA	2	1	1	1	-
TUNISIA	5	4	1	4	-
YEMEN (SANA)	6	4	2	4	-
ZAIRE	5	4	1	4	-
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1,665	1,069	596	1,069	-
ANTIGUA	3	-	3	-	-
ARGENTINA	15	10	5	10	-
BAHAMAS, THE	7	-	7	-	-
BERMUDA	420	152	268	152	-
BOLIVIA	13	10	3	10	-
BRAZIL	38	31	7	31	-
CANADA	172	145	27	145	-
CHILE	16	9	7	9	-
COLOMBIA	17	15	2	15	-
COSTA RICA	2	1	1	1	-

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE 309B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	873	628	245	628	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	6	5	1	5	-
ECUADOR	11	7	4	7	-
EL SALVADOR	7	5	2	5	-
GUATEMALA	6	6	-	6	-
HAITI	1	1	-	1	-
HONDURAS	6	4	2	4	-
JAMAICA	1	1	-	1	-
MEXICO	5	4	1	4	-
NICARAGUA	5	5	-	5	-
PANAMA	2	1	1	1	-
PARAGUAY	6	5	1	5	-
PERU	12	8	4	8	-
URUGUAY	8	7	1	7	-
VENEZUELA	13	9	4	9	-
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE 309B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	36	25	11	25	-
BULGARIA	2	2	-	2	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	3	2	1	2	-
HUNGARY	3	2	1	2	-
POLAND	5	3	2	3	-
ROMANIA	4	3	1	3	-
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC	15	10	5	10	-
YUGOSLAVIA	4	3	1	3	-
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE P309B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	309,475	64,312	294,809	14,666	49,646
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	281,542	2,041	279,501	2,041	-
CONTINENTAL U.S.	271,436	-	271,436	-	-
ALASKA	2,311	-	2,311	-	-
HAWAII	4,029	-	4,029	-	-
CANAL ZONE	2,721	2,099	682	2,039	-
GUAM	4	-	4	-	-
JOHNSTON ATOLL	2	-	2	-	-
PUERTO RICO	934	2	932	2	-
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	34	-	34	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	71	-	71	-	-
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	27,933	62,271	15,308	12,625	49,646

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE P309B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	14,302	44,433	12,731	1,571	42,862
BELGIUM*	198	444	194	4	440
DENMARK*	3	2	1	2	-
FRANCE*	13	6	7	6	-
GERMANY (FED REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	12,188	42,196	12,172	16	42,180
GREECE*	21	16	8	13	3
ITALY*	1,218	986	232	986	-
LUXEMBOURG*	8	-	8	-	-
NETHERLANDS*	47	240	45	2	238
NORWAY*	3	2	1	2	-
PORTUGAL*	13	10	4	9	1
SPAIN	28	14	14	14	-
TURKEY*	54	37	17	37	-
UNITED KINGDOM*	508	480	28	480	-
*EUROPEAN NATO	(14,274)	(44,419)	(12,717)	(1,557)	(42,862)
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	12,583	17,580	1,787	10,796	6,784
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	725	3,607	725	-	3,607
OKINAWA	(161)	(895)	(161)	(-)	(895)
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	11,854	13,973	1,058	10,796	3,177
THAILAND	4	-	4	-	-

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE P309B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	942	165	777	165	-
EGYPT	5	3	2	3	-
IRAN	2	-	2	-	-
ISRAEL	52	-	52	-	-
JORDAN	6	5	1	5	-
KENYA	1	-	1	-	-
KUWAIT	2	-	2	-	-
LIBERIA	2	1	1	1	-
MOROCCO	6	4	2	4	-
NIGERIA	1	1	-	1	-
SAUDI ARABIA	854	142	712	142	-
TUNISIA	4	3	1	3	-
YEMEN (SANA)	3	3	-	3	-
ZAIRE	4	3	1	3	-
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	106	93	13	93	-
ARGENTINA	9	6	3	6	-
BOLIVIA	8	7	1	7	-
BRAZIL	26	24	2	24	-
CANADA	2	2	-	2	-
CHILE	6	6	-	6	-
COLOMBIA	11	10	1	10	-
COSTA RICA	1	1	-	1	-

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE P309B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	3	-	3	-
ECUADOR	6	5	1	5	-
EL SALVADOR	4	3	1	3	-
GUATEMALA	4	4	-	4	-
HONDURAS	4	3	1	3	-
NICARAGUA	2	2	-	2	-
PANAMA	2	1	1	1	-
PARAGUAY	3	3	-	3	-
PERU	4	4	-	4	-
URUGUAY	5	5	-	5	-
VENEZUELA	6	4	2	4	-
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	-	-	-	-	-
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE P309B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	231,838	19,929	225,153	6,685	13,244
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	221,452	554	220,898	554	-
CONTINENTAL U.S.	215,623	-	215,623	-	-
ALASKA	1,437	-	1,437	-	-
HAWAII	2,784	-	2,784	-	-
CANAL ZONE	677	554	123	554	-
GUAM	665	-	665	-	-
PUERTO RICO	266	-	266	-	-
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	10,386	19,375	4,255	6,131	13,244
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	5,435	10,546	3,263	2,172	8,374
AUSTRIA	2	-	2	-	-
BELGIUM*	24	-	24	-	-
DENMARK*	7	5	2	5	-
FRANCE*	3	-	3	-	-
GERMANY (FED REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	1,646	6,095	1,643	3	6,092
GREECE*	67	369	67	-	369
GREENLAND*	4	-	4	-	-
ICELAND*	75	60	15	60	-
ITALY*	751	626	125	626	-

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE P309B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
NETHERLANDS*	46	59	46	-	59
NORWAY*	28	25	3	25	-
PORTUGAL*	1,077	977	100	977	-
SPAIN	317	864	317	-	864
TURKEY*	439	332	107	332	-
UNITED KINGDOM*	949	1,134	805	144	990
*EUROPEAN NATO	(5,116)	(9,682)	(2,944)	(2,172)	(7,510)
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	4,915	8,829	956	3,959	4,870
AUSTRALIA	2	-	2	-	-
INDONESIA	3	-	3	-	-
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	610	4,875	605	5	4,870
OKINAWA	(306)	(2,109)	(301)	(5)	(2,104)
PHILIPPINES	2,848	2,580	268	2,580	-
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	1,451	1,374	77	1,374	-
THAILAND	1	-	1	-	-
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	32	-	32	-	-
ISRAEL	2	-	2	-	-
KENYA	1	-	1	-	-
MOROCCO	1	-	1	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	26	-	26	-	-
YEMEN (SANA)	2	-	2	-	-

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE P309B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	4	-	4	-	-
CHILE	4	-	4	-	-
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	-	-	-	-	-
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE P309B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	299,449	23,603	286,573	12,876	10,727
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	284,562	278	284,284	278	-
CONTINENTAL U.S.	268,085	-	268,085	-	-
ALASKA	162	-	162	-	-
HAWAII	11,588	-	11,588	-	-
CANAL ZONE	319	230	89	230	-
GUAM	3,357	41	3,316	41	-
PUERTO RICO	1,032	-	1,032	-	-
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	18	7	11	7	-
VIRGIN ISLAND OF THE U.S.	1	-	1	-	-
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	14,887	23,325	2,289	12,598	10,727
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	2,694	3,263	732	1,962	1,301
GERMANY(FED REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	9	24	9	-	24
GREECE*	18	115	18	-	115
ICELAND*	889	816	73	816	-
ITALY*	1,178	856	322	856	-
PORTUGAL*	63	54	9	54	-
SPAIN	167	1,101	167	-	1,101
UNITED KINGDOM*	370	297	134	236	61
*EUROPEAN NATO	(2,527)	(2,162)	(565)	(1,962)	(200)

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE P309B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	10,614	18,916	1,124	9,490	9,426
AUSTRALIA	227	212	15	212	-
CHINA					
MAINLAND	-	-	-	-	-
TAIWAN	5	-	5	-	-
HONG KONG	11	10	1	10	-
INDONESIA	23	19	4	19	-
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	689	9,428	687	2	9,426
OKINAWA	(197)	(2,500)	(195)	(2)	(2,498)
NEW ZEALAND	12	12	-	12	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	4	4	-	4	-
PHILIPPINES	9,414	9,061	353	9,061	-
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	178	131	47	131	-
SINGAPORE	22	16	6	16	-
THAILAND	29	23	6	23	-
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	269	252	17	252	-
BAHRAIN	34	28	6	28	-
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY	2	-	2	-	-
EGYPT	215	212	3	212	-
INDIA	6	5	1	5	-
IRAN	2	-	2	-	-

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE P309B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
KUWAIT	1	-	1	-	-
PAKISTAN	8	7	1	7	-
SAUDI ARABIA	1	-	1	-	-
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1,310	894	416	894	-
BAHAMAS, THE	5	-	5	-	-
BERMUDA	378	151	227	151	-
CANADA	116	116	-	116	-
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	810	626	184	626	-
NICARAGUA	1	1	-	1	-
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	-	-	-	-	-
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE P309B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	75,002	2,311	74,391	611	1,700
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	65,938	52	65,886	52	-
CONTINENTAL U.S.	65,525	-	65,525	-	-
ALASKA	47	-	47	-	-
HAWAII	200	-	200	-	-
CANAL ZONE	129	52	77	52	-
GUAM	18	-	18	-	-
PUERTO RICO	16	-	16	-	-
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	2	-	2	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	1	-	1	-	-
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	9,064	2,259	8,505	559	1,700
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	6,940	1,630	6,749	191	1,439
AUSTRIA	2	1	1	1	-
BELGIUM*	117	19	113	4	15
CYPRUS	2	1	1	1	-
DENMARK*	9	7	2	7	-
FINLAND	3	3	-	3	-
FRANCE*	14	8	6	8	-
GERMANY (FED REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	4,955	1,251	4,949	6	1,245
GREECE*	58	21	53	5	16
ICELAND*	69	1	68	1	-

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE P309B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
ITALY*	522	93	429	93	-
MALTA	1	1	-	1	-
NETHERLANDS*	68	17	66	2	15
NORWAY*	18	3	15	3	-
PORTUGAL*	60	8	52	8	-
SPAIN	262	63	258	4	59
SWEDEN	5	2	3	2	-
SWITZERLAND	3	2	1	2	-
TURKEY*	176	33	143	33	-
UNITED KINGDOM*	596	96	589	7	89
*EUROPEAN NATO	(6,662)	(1,557)	(6,485)	(177)	(1,380)
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	1,732	472	1,521	211	261
AUSTRALIA	3	2	1	2	-
BURMA	1	1	-	1	-
CHINA					
MAINLAND	1	-	1	-	-
HONG KONG	9	9	-	9	-
INDONESIA	7	5	2	5	-
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	986	266	980	6	260
OKINAWA	(552)	(107)	(552)	(-)	(107)
MALAYSIA	1	1	-	1	-
NEW ZEALAND	1	1	-	1	-

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE P309B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
PHILIPPINES	475	105	371	104	1
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	232	69	163	69	-
SINGAPORE	5	4	1	4	-
THAILAND	11	9	2	9	-
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	111	50	61	50	-
AFGHANISTAN	2	2	-	2	-
BAHRAIN	35	-	35	-	-
BANGLADESH	1	1	-	1	-
CHAD	1	1	-	1	-
EGYPT	8	5	3	5	-
GHANA	1	1	-	1	-
INDIA	5	5	-	5	-
IRAN	5	5	-	5	-
ISRAEL	5	4	1	4	-
IVORY COAST	2	2	-	2	-
JORDAN	3	2	1	2	-
LEBANON	1	1	-	1	-
MADAGASCAR	1	1	-	1	-
MALAWI	1	1	-	1	-
MOROCCO	3	3	-	3	-

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE P309B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
NEPAL	1	1	-	1	-
NIGERIA	1	1	-	1	-
PAKISTAN	4	4	-	4	-
SAUDI ARABIA	21	2	19	2	-
SENEGAL	1	1	-	1	-
SOMALIA	1	1	-	1	-
SOUTH AFRICA	2	1	1	1	-
SRI LANKA	1	1	-	1	-
SYRIA	2	1	1	1	-
TUNISIA	1	1	-	1	-
YEMEN (SANA)	1	1	-	1	-
ZAIRE	1	1	-	1	-
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	245	82	163	82	-
ANTIGUA	3	-	3	-	-
ARGENTINA	6	4	2	4	-
BAHAMAS, THE	2	-	2	-	-
BERMUDA	42	1	41	1	-
BOLIVIA	5	3	2	3	-
BRAZIL	12	7	5	7	-

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE P309B
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NAT'ONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	36	25	11	25	-
BULGARIA	2	2	-	2	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	3	2	1	2	-
HUNGARY	3	2	1	2	-
POLAND	5	3	2	3	-
ROMANIA	4	3	1	3	-
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	15	10	5	10	-
YOGOSLAVIA	4	3	1	3	-
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

SECTION IV

RESERVE STRENGTH

FIGURE R23.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

RESERVE PERSONNEL OVERVIEW

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

SOURCE OF DATA: TABLE R23.0

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

RESERVE COMPONENTS SUMMARY

Table RII.0 summarizes the current status of the Department of Defense reserve components.

Members of the "Ready Reserve" are subject to active duty in time of national emergency proclaimed by the President, as well as in time of war or national emergency declared by Congress. Ready Reservists participate, to the extent required and subject to the availability of funds, in drills or training periods regularly scheduled throughtout the year, in two-weeks annual active duty training, and/or in various school and special active duty training programs.

Members of the "Standby Reserve" can be ordered involuntarily to active duty only as the result of Congressional action, and after the Director of Selective Service has determined their availability for active duty. They are not required to actively participate in reserve training.

The "Retired Reserve" consists of members of the reserve components who qualify for retirement through length of service, disability, etc., and who are formally placed on reserve retired lists.

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

TABLE R11.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE COMPONENT STRENGTH SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

RESERVES BY RESERVE CATEGORY

TYPE OF DUTY	TOTAL	OFFICER	A/ ENLISTED
TOTAL	2,108,840	663,727	1,445,113
READY RESERVE NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY	1,202,642	182,710	1,019,932
ACTIVE STATUS	1,199,508	182,046	1,017,462
INACTIVE STATUS B/	3,134	664	2,470
STANDBY RESERVE	103,421	84,836	18,585
ACTIVE STATUS	34,298	17,919	16,379
INACTIVE STATUS	69,123	66,917	2,206
RETIRED - RETIRED STATUS	802,777	396,181	406,596

A/ INCLUDES OFFICER CANDIDATES.
B/ INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD AND REP'S IN NON-PAY STATUS.

RESERVES IN "PAID STATUS"

TYPE OF DUTY	PAY GROUP	TOTAL	OFFICER	ENLISTED
SELECTED RESERVE	A,B,C,F,M,P	807,136	115,535	691,601
DRILL PAY STATUS	A,B,C,M,P	778,226	115,535	662,691
INITIAL ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING	F,Q	28,910	-	28,910

RESERVE COMPONENTS BY CATEGORY

Table R14.0 shows the trends in numbers of personnel assigned to the reserve categories established by the Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952.

Although these categories became effective on January 1,1953, complete reports by reserve category prior to March 31, 1954 are unavailable.

Screening of the Ready Reserve is a continuous process to assure current availability of all members.

Legislation effective June 30, 1957 established a ceiling on the number of Ready Reserves. The number of Ready Reserves not on active duty was maintained slightly in excess of 2,400,000 until the spring of 1961, then diminished below 1,700,000 in 1963, and again increased to 2,660,000 at the end of FY 1970. A steady decline of Ready Reserve strength levels since FY 1970 has reduced this number considerably. At the end of FY 1979, 1,202,642 persons were serving in the Ready Reserve. This figure is well below the authorized strength of 2,900,000 allocated to the Military Departments.

TABLE R14.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL BY RESERVE CATEGORY
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY

JUNE 30, 1954 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	READY	STANDBY	RETIRED
30 JUN 1954	2,487,360	2,212,182	207,176	68,002
30 JUN 1955	2,985,296	2,706,058	198,592	80,646
30 JUN 1956	3,581,173	3,327,684	161,899	91,590
30 JUN 1957	3,631,671	2,439,118	1,091,399	101,154
30 JUN 1958	4,022,061	2,428,824	1,478,678	114,559
30 JUN 1959	4,354,005	2,455,598	1,770,362	128,045
30 JUN 1960	4,147,294	2,417,689	1,585,208	144,397
30 JUN 1961	3,756,246	2,397,639	1,187,474	171,133
30 JUN 1962	2,994,633	2,000,084	796,398	198,151
30 JUN 1963	2,435,532	1,692,172	508,216	235,144
30 JUN 1964	2,550,716	1,799,142	482,476	269,098
30 JUN 1965	2,576,405	1,801,507	471,873	303,025
30 JUN 1966	2,768,628	1,965,626	467,650	335,352
30 JUN 1967	2,757,614	1,862,896	535,491	359,227
30 JUN 1968	2,844,734	1,990,604	395,154	458,976
30 JUN 1969	3,259,467	2,304,696	425,924	528,847
30 JUN 1970	3,639,478	2,574,372	492,190	572,916
30 JUN 1971	3,904,062	2,570,897	716,670	616,495
30 JUN 1972	3,711,221	2,495,138	558,375	657,708
30 JUN 1973	3,412,337	2,147,711	575,792	688,834
30 JUN 1974	3,064,566	1,855,890	495,714	712,962
30 JUN 1975	2,655,816	1,528,077	412,466	715,273
30 JUN 1976	2,418,781	1,307,790	340,114	770,877
30 SEP 1976	2,382,545	1,297,078	305,350	780,117
30 SEP 1977	2,249,029	1,182,714	274,482	791,833
30 SEP 1978	2,118,394	1,143,836	183,066	791,492
30 SEP 1979	2,108,840	1,202,642	103,421	802,777

TABLE R14.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE OFFICERS BY RESERVE CATEGORY
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY

JUNE 30, 1954 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	READY	STANDBY	RETIRED
30 JUN 1954	679,940	436,416	184,818	58,706
30 JUN 1955	627,953	379,096	178,054	70,803
30 JUN 1956	616,566	390,023	145,241	81,302
30 JUN 1957	615,105	337,722	187,411	89,972
30 JUN 1958	622,367	347,595	172,947	101,825
30 JUN 1959	633,126	353,360	166,443	113,323
30 JUN 1960	639,761	353,792	158,574	127,395
30 JUN 1961	645,403	339,251	157,365	148,787
30 JUN 1962	614,088	298,688	145,939	169,461
30 JUN 1963	626,338	287,339	145,174	193,825
30 JUN 1964	626,409	263,043	147,549	215,817
30 JUN 1965	640,386	255,567	147,420	237,399
30 JUN 1966	646,997	245,120	141,097	260,780
30 JUN 1967	655,811	229,993	144,711	281,107
30 JUN 1968	642,279	212,254	128,647	301,378
30 JUN 1969	649,828	222,327	103,682	323,819
30 JUN 1970	686,465	236,854	110,767	338,844
30 JUN 1971	718,018	245,242	118,562	354,214
30 JUN 1972	752,020	263,880	123,164	364,976
30 JUN 1973	728,025	260,608	99,098	368,319
30 JUN 1974	715,695	244,333	102,371	368,991
30 JUN 1975	702,126	222,212	106,439	373,475
30 JUN 1976	696,719	215,169	100,277	381,273
30 SEP 1976	696,565	212,192	101,492	382,881
30 SEP 1977	694,567	200,345	106,672	387,550
30 SEP 1978	680,504	192,028	96,045	392,431
30 SEP 1979	663,727	182,710	84,836	396,181

TABLE R14.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ENLISTED RESERVES BY RESERVE CATEGORY
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY

JUNE 30, 1954 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	READY	STANDBY	RETIRED
30 JUN 1954	1,807,420	1,775,766	22,358	9,296
30 JUN 1955	2,357,343	2,326,962	20,538	9,843
30 JUN 1956	2,964,607	2,937,661	16,658	10,288
30 JUN 1957	3,016,566	2,101,396	903,988	11,182
30 JUN 1958	3,399,694	2,081,229	1,305,731	12,734
30 JUN 1959	3,720,879	2,102,238	1,603,919	14,722
30 JUN 1960	3,507,533	2,063,897	1,426,634	17,002
30 JUN 1961	3,110,843	2,058,388	1,030,109	22,346
30 JUN 1962	2,380,545	1,701,396	650,459	28,690
30 JUN 1963	1,809,194	1,404,833	363,042	41,319
30 JUN 1964	1,924,307	1,536,099	334,927	53,281
30 JUN 1965	1,936,019	1,545,940	324,453	65,626
30 JUN 1966	2,121,631	1,720,506	326,553	74,572
30 JUN 1967	2,101,803	1,632,903	390,780	78,120
30 JUN 1968	2,202,455	1,778,350	266,507	157,598
30 JUN 1969	2,609,639	2,082,369	322,242	205,028
30 JUN 1970	2,953,013	2,337,518	381,423	234,072
30 JUN 1971	3,186,044	2,325,655	598,108	262,281
30 JUN 1972	2,959,201	2,231,258	435,211	292,732
30 JUN 1973	2,684,312	1,887,103	476,694	320,515
30 JUN 1974	2,348,871	1,611,557	393,343	343,971
30 JUN 1975	1,953,690	1,305,865	306,027	341,798
30 JUN 1976	1,722,062	1,092,621	239,837	389,604
30 SEP 1976	1,685,980	1,084,886	203,858	397,236
30 SEP 1977	1,554,462	982,369	167,810	404,283
30 SEP 1978	1,437,890	951,808	87,021	399,061
30 SEP 1979	1,445,113	1,019,932	18,585	406,596

RESERVE STRENGTH

Table R12.0 shows reserve strength by personnel type since World War II.

The number of reserve officers ranged between 600,000 and 650,000 from 1955 to 1966, before rising to a Vietnam-era peak of 752,000 in 1972. Since 1972, it has decreased steadily to its present 1979 level of 664,000.

The number of enlisted reserves has varied considerably over the years mainly due to variations in the number of individuals being released from active duty and reverting to the reserves for completion of their military service obligation. The number of enlisted reserves increased from a Vietnam-era low of approximately 1,809,000 in 1963 to approximately 3,186,000 in June of 1971, and has since declined to approximately 1,445,000 as of September 1979.

TABLE R12.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE STRENGTH - OFFICER AND ENLISTED
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY

JUNE 30, 1947 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
30 JUN 1947	2,026,537 A/	803,481	1,223,056
30 JUN 1948	2,597,251	869,079	1,728,172
30 JUN 1949	2,485,779	879,305	1,606,474
30 JUN 1950	2,630,564	922,372	1,708,192
30 JUN 1951	2,002,480	834,947	1,167,533
30 JUN 1952	1,938,710	810,747	1,127,963
30 JUN 1953	2,096,398	697,799	1,398,599
30 JUN 1954	2,487,360	679,940	1,807,420
30 JUN 1955	2,985,296	627,953	2,357,343
30 JUN 1956	3,581,173	616,566	2,964,607
30 JUN 1957	3,631,671	615,105	3,016,566
30 JUN 1958	4,022,061	622,367	3,399,694
30 JUN 1959	4,354,005	633,126	3,720,879
30 JUN 1960	4,147,294	639,761	3,507,533
30 JUN 1961	3,756,246	645,403	3,110,843
30 JUN 1962	2,994,633	614,088	2,380,545
30 JUN 1963	2,435,532	626,338	1,809,194
30 JUN 1964	2,550,716	626,409	1,924,307
30 JUN 1965	2,576,405	640,386	1,936,019
30 JUN 1966	2,768,628	646,997	2,121,631

A/ DATA NOT AVAILABLE FOR ALL COMPONENTS.
B/ INCLUDES OFFICER CANDIDATES.

TABLE R12.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE STRENGTH - OFFICER AND ENLISTED
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY

JUNE 30, 1947 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
30 JUN 1967	2,757,614	655,811	2,101,803
30 JUN 1968	2,844,734	642,279	2,202,455
30 JUN 1969	3,259,467	649,828	2,609,639
30 JUN 1970	3,639,478	686,465	2,953,013
30 JUN 1971	3,904,062	718,018	3,186,044
30 JUN 1972	3,711,221	752,020	2,959,201
30 JUN 1973	3,412,337	728,025	2,684,312
30 JUN 1974	3,064,566	715,695	2,348,871
30 JUN 1975	2,655,816	702,126	1,953,690
30 JUN 1976	2,418,781	696,719	1,722,062
30 SEP 1976	2,382,545	696,565	1,685,980
30 SEP 1977	2,249,029	694,567	1,554,462
30 SEP 1978	2,118,394	680,504	1,437,890
30 SEP 1979	2,108,840	663,727	1,445,113

A/ DATA NOT AVAILABLE FOR ALL COMPONENTS.
B/ INCLUDES OFFICER CANDIDATES.

RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY

Tables R21.0 and R22.0 show the number of reservists, by component, who are serving with the active forces. These personnel are also included in the total active duty strengths reflected in Section II of this publication.

Some reservists undergo prescribed tours -- currently four months or more -- of active duty for training. They are not included in this table or counted as part of the total active duty strength.

There are six Department of Defense reserve components, including the National Guard (Army) and the Air National Guard (Air Force).

Continuously, since World War II, there have been large numbers of reservists serving on active duty (Table R21.0).

Since 1960, reserve officers constitute about one-half of the total officers on active duty, including an increase during the Berlin build-up in 1961, and an increase to nearly three-fifths of the total peak officer strength in 1969.

Except for those periods when reserves were recalled to active duty for strength build-ups, the number of enlisted reserves has remained fairly low. Enlisted reserves are dominated by Naval reservists who are serving under a four-year active duty reserve enlistment programs.

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

TABLE R21.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

COMPONENT/PERSONNEL	TOTAL	OFFICER	A/ ENLISTED
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	165,089	111,315	53,774
ARMY - TOTAL	54,541	49,705	4,836
NATIONAL GUARD OF THE U.S.	1,617	482	1,135
ARMY RESERVE	52,924	49,223	3,701
NAVAL RESERVE	63,836	15,558	48,278
MARINE CORPS RESERVE	5,060	4,896	164
AIR FORCE - TOTAL	41,652	41,156	496
AIR NATIONAL GUARD OF THE U.S.	299	149	150
AIR FORCE RESERVE	41,353	41,007	346

A/ INCLUDES OFFICER CANDIDATES.

TABLE R22.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE STRENGTH ON ACTIVE DUTY A/

JUNE 30, 1946 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	ARMY RESERVE	NAVAL RESERVE	MARINE CORPS RESERVE	AIR FORCE AIR NATIONAL GUARD	AIR FORCE AIR FORCE RESERVE
30 JUN 1946	B/	B/	B/	462,009	53,039	B/	B/
30 JUN 1947	B/	B/	B/	27,976	2,507	B/	B/
30 JUN 1948	87,875	309	39,090	20,503	1,623	13	26,337 C/
30 JUN 1949	111,868	575	54,149	21,638	1,694	24	33,788 C/
30 JUN 1950	100,351	489	44,107	18,454	2,398	14	34,889
30 JUN 1951	731,175	96,076	205,338	183,680	82,381	36,500 C/	127,200
30 JUN 1952	507,797	53,810	118,444	159,940	19,347	33,358	122,898
30 JUN 1953	377,901	15,150	115,119	120,173	19,165	4,719	103,575
30 JUN 1954	334,076	10,656	107,791	82,843	29,019	1,746	102,021
30 JUN 1955	320,592	8,334	102,688	75,122	24,974	1,019	108,455
30 JUN 1956	334,944	5,551	106,016	86,072	22,816	3,679	110,810
30 JUN 1957	379,199	5,354	124,779	94,986	40,356	887	112,837
30 JUN 1958	313,454	3,775	104,773	84,543	31,295	346	88,722
30 JUN 1959	246,628	2,035	74,976	75,059	12,360	257	81,941
30 JUN 1960	219,765	1,624	63,018	69,901	8,309	277	76,576
30 JUN 1961	209,261	1,401	58,762	67,599	7,275	225	73,999
30 JUN 1962	364,915	43,599	128,884	84,861	9,016	21,028	77,527
30 JUN 1963	233,612	1,977	64,897	83,775	8,211	390	74,362
30 JUN 1964	230,351	1,543	67,976	82,791	7,344	361	70,336
30 JUN 1965	231,845	1,477	68,808	88,051	6,923	299	66,287

A/ CONTINUOUS OR EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES ACTIVE DUTY FOR RESERVE TRAINING.
B/ DATA NOT AVAILABLE.
C/ APPROXIMATE.

TABLE R22.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE STRENGTH ON ACTIVE DUTY A/

JUNE 30, 1946 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY		NAVAL RESERVE	MARINE CORPS RESERVE	AIR FORCE	
		NATIONAL GUARD	ARMY RESERVE			AIR NATIONAL GUARD	AIR FORCE RESERVE
30 JUN 1966	257,414	1,436	74,373	96,608	18,026	225	66,746
30 JUN 1967	303,441	1,524	100,115	108,960	20,090	154	72,598
30 JUN 1968	349,997	12,780	127,513	108,535	12,424	10,336	78,409
30 JUN 1969	310,926	12,142	134,025	79,996	12,899	879	70,985
30 JUN 1970	275,398	1,721	121,575	73,804	11,618	387	66,293
30 JUN 1971	245,851	1,480	102,592	69,498	9,343	403	62,535
30 JUN 1972	205,614	1,248	71.905	65,904	7,695	236	58,626
30 JUN 1973	186,507	1,304	66,507	57,048	8,199	229	53,670
30 JUN 1974	168,387	1,042	55,798	53,185	8,234	209	49,919
30 JUN 1975	160,631	1,082	53,373	51,687	7,908	224	46,357
30 JUN 1976	155,169	1,145	51,432	53,099	7,082	220	42,191
30 SEP 1976	154,394	1,089	51,385	52,750	6,827	197	42,146
30 SEP 1977	151,266	1,170	51,636	52,358	6,223	189	39,690
30 SEP 1978	159,157	1,531	52,307	59,959	5,548	256	39,556
30 SEP 1979	165,089	1,617	52,924	63,836	5,060	299	41,353

A/ CONTINUOUS OR EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES ACTIVE DUTY FOR RESERVE TRAINING.

RESERVES NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY

Tables R23.0 and R24.0 exclude reservists on active duty. These numbers measure the strength of reserve forces which can be mobilized in an emergency to supplement and replace active military forces.

The number of reservists not on active duty decreased during the Korean Conflict as large numbers joined the active forces. With the conclusion of the Korean Conflict, inactive duty reserve strength levels evidenced a steady and substantial increase. These increases were in part attributed to the compulsory reserve service provisions of the Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952, as amended, and the Universal Military Training and Service Act, as amended.

All members of the Army National Guard and Air National Guard are included in the Ready Reserve. The size these components is restricted mainly by annual appropriations for paid drill and active duty training. The other four reserve components contain Ready Reserves not in paid training, as well as Standby and Retired Reserves. Their strengths have varied considerably in the past.

TABLE R23.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE PERSONNEL BY COMPONENT AND CATEGORY NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	TOTAL	A/ NAT'L GUARD OF THE U.S.	ARMY RESERVE	NAVAL RESERVE	MARINE CORPS RESERVE	B/ AIR NAT'L GUARD OF THE U.S.	AIR FORCE RESERVE
TOTAL	2,108,840	350,041	823,162	326,527	100,378	93,599	415,133
OFFICER	663,727	36,513	275,094	159,358	12,320	11,503	168,939
ENLISTED C/	1,445,113	313,528	548,068	167,169	88,058	82,096	246,194
READY RESERVE	1,202,642	350,041	391,793	173,809	92,497	93,599	100,903
OFFICER	182,710	36,513	74,097	31,805	6,504	11,503	22,288
ENLISTED C/	1,019,932	313,528	317,696	142,004	85,993	82,096	78,615
STANDBY RESERVE	103,421	-	30,544	26,019	2,712	-	44,146
OFFICER	84,836	-	23,252	20,711	2,149	-	38,724
ENLISTED	18,585	-	7,292	5,308	563	-	5,422
ACTIVE STATUS	34,298	-	16,422	5,183	2,650	-	10,043
OFFICER	17,919	-	9,130	52	2,087	-	6,650
ENLISTED	16,379	-	7,292	5,131	563	-	3,393
INACTIVE STATUS	69,123	-	14,122	20,836	62	-	34,103
OFFICER	66,917	-	14,122	20,659	62	-	32,074
ENLISTED	2,206	-	-	177	-	-	2,029
RETIRED RESERVE	802,777	-	400,825	126,699	5,169	-	270,084
OFFICER	396,181	-	177,745	106,842	3,667	-	107,927
ENLISTED	406,596	-	223,080	19,857	1,502	-	162,157

A/ INCLUDES "INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD" NUMBERING 3,067 (664 OFFICERS AND 2,403 ENLISTED) AND RESERVE ENLISTMENT PROGRAM (REPS) IN A NON-PAY STATUS NUMBERING 1,446.
B/ INCLUDES REPS IN A NON-PAY STATUS NUMBERING 220.
C/ INCLUDES OFFICER CANDIDATES.

TABLE R24.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE STRENGTH NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY A/

JUNE 30, 1946 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	ARMY B/ C/ NATIONAL GUARD	ARMY ARMY RESERVE	NAVAL RESERVE	MARINE CORPS RESERVE	AIR FORCE B/ AIR NATIONAL GUARD	AIR FORCE AIR FORCE RESERVE
30 JUN 1947	2,026,537	78,241	710,094	763,385	45,536	10,087	419,194
30 JUN 1948	2,597,231	289,531	752,271	987,319	111,122	29,048	427,960
30 JUN 1949	2,485,779	313,805	588,972	1,027,595	123,817	41,418	390,172
30 JUN 1950	2,630,564	352,883	613,526	1,115,285	128,839	45,084	374,974
30 JUN 1951	2,002,480	241,547	465,484	919,726	40,367	20,114	315,242
30 JUN 1952	1,938,710	234,206	520,376	770,837	81,435	15,006	316,850
30 JUN 1953	2,096,398	278,164	798,026	665,571	78,455	35,556	240,626
30 JUN 1954	2,487,360	338,669	1,108,967	595,359	138,846	49,845	255,674
30 JUN 1955	2,985,296	378,046	1,648,626	466,067	185,677	61,306	245,574
30 JUN 1956	3,581,173	420,535	1,975,559	547,640	229,641	63,534	344,264
30 JUN 1957	3,631,671	441,798	1,839,474	583,733	270,300	67,950	428,416
30 JUN 1958	4,022,061	442,369	2,034,598	674,763	301,376	69,995	498,960
30 JUN 1959	4,354,005	404,036	2,282,550	727,727	315,930	70,994	552,768
30 JUN 1960	4,147,294	407,549	2,217,472	672,227	258,477	70,820	520,749
30 JUN 1961	3,756,246	400,455	1,893,747	648,446	242,691	70,895	500,102
30 JUN 1962	2,994,633	366,517	1,445,901	539,185	177,581	50,319	415,130
30 JUN 1963	2,435,532	368,017	1,092,834	446,712	134,336	74,325	319,308
30 JUN 1964	2,550,716	389,067	1,131,782	471,451	136,001	73,217	349,198
30 JUN 1965	2,576,405	385,981	1,128,566	467,681	134,002	76,410	383,765
30 JUN 1966	2,768,628	426,258	1,222,165	479,830	148,977	79,883	411,515

A/ INCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR RESERVE TRAINING PURPOSES.
B/ INCLUDES "INACTIVE" NATIONAL GUARD: ARMY FOR JUNE 30, 1950 TO DATE; AIR FORCE FOR JUNE 30, 1951 THRU MARCH 31, 1953.
C/ REPRESENTS STRENGTH OF FEDERALLY RECOGNIZED UNITS LESS NON-RECOGNIZED OFFICERS FOR 1947 AND 1948, AND STRENGTH OF FEDERALLY RECOGNIZED UNITS FOR JUNE 30, 1949 AND THEREAFTER.

TABLE R24.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE STRENGTH NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY A/

JUNE 30, 1946 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	ARMY B/ C/ NATIONAL GUARD	ARMY ARMY RESERVE	NAVAL RESERVE	MARINE CORPS RESERVE	AIR FORCE B/ AIR NATIONAL GUARD	AIR FORCE AIR FORCE RESERVE
30 JUN 1967	2,757,614	420,565	1,217,984	479,213	144,288	83,758	411,806
30 JUN 1968	2,844,734	390,798	1,335,230	458,249	167,910	75,261	417,286
30 JUN 1969	3,259,467	389,862	1,605,906	509,222	202,578	83,414	468,485
30 JUN 1970	3,639,478	409,872	1,811,235	573,705	234,418	89,847	520,401
30 JUN 1971	3,904,062	403,457	2,033,269	568,330	270,657	85,689	542,660
30 JUN 1972	3,711,221	388,384	2,003,660	503,628	246,193	89,237	480,119
30 JUN 1973	3,412,337	386,633	1,752,989	503,622	221,100	90,371	457,622
30 JUN 1974	3,064,566	411,603	1,465,513	456,956	182,872	94,892	452,730
30 JUN 1975	2,655,816	403,057	[illegible],341	387,173	133,728	95,759	407,758
30 JUN 1976	2,418,781	377,097	1,011,576	373,146	116,210	91,459	449,293
30 SEP 1976	2,382,545	377,701	970,055	374,673	114,692	91,533	453,891
30 SEP 1977	2,249,029	365,406	877,999	366,671	108,843	92,092	438,018
30 SEP 1978	2,118,394	349,615	828,341	337,395	97,531	91,901	413,611
30 SEP 1979	2,108,840	350,041	823,162	326,527	100,378	93,599	415,133

A/ INCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR RESERVE TRAINING PURPOSES.
B/ INCLUDES "INACTIVE" NATIONAL GUARD: ARMY FOR JUNE 30, 1950 TO DATE; AIR FORCE FOR JUNE 30, 1951 THRU MARCH 31, 1953.
C/ REPRESENTS STRENGTH OF FEDERALLY RECOGNIZED UNITS LESS NON-RECOGNIZED OFFICERS FOR 1947 AND 1948, AND STRENGTH OF FEDERALLY RECOGNIZED UNITS FOR JUNE 30, 1949 AND THEREAFTER.

READY RESERVES

Table R13.0 compares strength levels to the statutory ceiling for Ready Reserves and reserves on active duty. This ceiling is presently limited by law at 2,900,000. This limitation also includes members of the Coast Guard Ready Reserve.

Tables R26.5 and R18.0 provide current and historical data for reserve personnel in "paid status." Paid status personnel are in the Ready Reserve category.

TABLE R13.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
READY RESERVE AND ACTIVE DUTY STRENGTH COMPARED TO STATUTORY LIMITATION

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

CATEGORY/COMPONENT	TOTAL	ON ACTIVE DUTY	NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY
STATUTORY READY RESERVE LIMITATION A/	2,900,000		
SHORTFALL	1,511,645		
READY RESERVE AND ACTIVE DUTY STRENGTH	1,388,355	165,995	1,222,360
COAST GUARD RESERVE	20,624	906	19,718
DOD RESERVE	1,367,731	165,089	1,202,642
ARMY	796,375	54,541	741,834
NATIONAL GUARD B/	351,658	1,617	350,041
ARMY RESERVE	444,717	52,924	391,793
NAVAL RESERVE	237,645	63,836	173,809
MARINE CORPS RESERVE	97,557	5,060	92,497
AIR FORCE	236,154	41,652	194,502
AIR NATIONAL GUARD C/	93,898	299	93,599
AIR FORCE RESERVE	142,256	41,353	100,903

A/ SECTION 205(B), ARMED FORCES RESERVE ACT OF 1952, AS AMENDED.
B/ INCLUDES "INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD" NUMBERING 3,067 AND REP'S NUMBERING 1,446.
C/ INCLUDES REP'S IN A NON-PAY STATUS NUMBERING 220.

TABLE R26.5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SELECTED RESERVE DRILL PAY STRENGTH

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	TOTAL	A/ DRILL PAY STATUS	B/ INITIAL ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING
TOTAL DOD	807,136	778,226	28,910
OFFICERS	115,535	115,535	-
ENLISTED	691,601	662,691	28,910
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	345,528	330,465	15,063
OFFICERS	35,849	35,849	-
ENLISTED	309,679	294,616	15,063
ARMY RESERVE	189,990	183,340	6,650
OFFICERS	35,582	35,582	-
ENLISTED	154,408	147,758	6,650
NAVAL RESERVE	88,288	87,466	822
OFFICERS	17,218	17,218	-
ENLISTED	71,070	70,248	822
MARINE CORPS RESERVE	33,290	29,560	3,730
OFFICERS	2,490	2,490	-
ENLISTED	30,800	27,070	3,730
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	93,379	91,565	1,814
OFFICERS	11,503	11,503	-
ENLISTED	81,876	80,062	1,814
AIR FORCE RESERVE	56,661	55,830	831
OFFICERS	12,893	12,893	-
ENLISTED	43,768	42,937	831

A/ INCLUDES PAY GROUPS A,B,C,M,P,Q,T.
B/ INCLUDES PAY GROUPS F AND U.

TABLE R18.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL IN "PAID STATUS"

JUNE 30, 1960 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

DATE	TOTAL	A/ DRILL PAY STATUS	B/ INITIAL ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING
30 JUN 1960	997,162	931,072	66,090
30 JUN 1961	1,004,760	936,916	67,844
30 JUN 1962	889,117	825,716	63,401
30 JUN 1963	896,499	843,060	53,439
30 JUN 1964	953,256	871,384	81,872
30 JUN 1965	932,469	890,581	41,888
30 JUN 1966	969,188	929,204	39,984
30 JUN 1967	982,670	887,877	94,793
30 JUN 1968	922,318	909,261	13,057
30 JUN 1969	960,404	921,830	38,574
30 JUN 1970	987,257	910,352	76,905
30 JUN 1971	978,390	928,729	49,661
30 JUN 1972	924,557	888,374	36,183
30 JUN 1973	918,963	893,900	25,063
30 JUN 1974	924,568	904,550	20,018
30 JUN 1975	896,898	870,947	25,951
30 JUN 1976	822,992	797,509	25,483
30 SEP 1976	825,774	796,476	29,298
30 SEP 1977	807,549	782,147	25,402
30 SEP 1978	787,767	763,185	24,582
30 SEP 1979	807,136	778,226	28,910

A/ INCLUDES PAY GROUP A, B, C, M, P, T AND Q.
B/ INCLUDES PAY GROUP F AND U.

RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING IN COLLEGES

The military services rely heavily on ROTC programs instituted at colleges and universities as a source of officer procurement. They also sponsor military training in some high schools and other "junior" schools.

TABLE P55.01

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SENIOR RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND END OF ACADEMIC YEAR

ACADEMIC YEAR	TOTAL ALL SERVICES	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE		
		TOTAL	A/ SCHOLAR-SHIP	NON-SCHOLAR-SHIP	TOTAL	REGULAR	CONTRACT	TOTAL	A/ SCHOLAR-SHIP	NON-SCHOLAR-SHIP
1972 - 1973:										
OCT 1972	75,029	44,219	6,668	37,551	7,624	5,667	1,957	23,186	6,578	16,608
MAY 1973	60,395	34,773	6,140	28,633	6,898	5,394	1,504	18,724	6,402	12,322
1973 - 1974:										
OCT 1973	63,381	35,220	6,852	28,368	7,812	5,742	2,070	20,349	6,613	13,736
MAY 1974	55,592	31,363	6,400	24,963	6,765	5,600	1,165	17,464	6,461	11,003
1974 - 1975:										
OCT 1974	67,589	41,111	6,861	34,250	7,382	5,482	1,900	19,096	5,907	13,189
MAY 1975	60,767	38,228	6,309	31,919	6,546	5,298	1,248	15,993	5,906	10,087
1975 - 1976:										
OCT 1975	75,526	49,977	6,825	43,152	8,233	6,000	2,233	17,316	5,015	12,301
MAY 1976	65,968	44,363	6,304	38,059	7,016	5,498	1,518	14,589	4,480	10,109
1976 - 1977:										
OCT 1976	81,604	56,493	6,941	49,552	8,357	5,841	2,516	16,754	4,457	12,297
MAY 1977	76,365	55,282	6,412	48,870	7,012	5,337	1,675	14,071	4,336	9,735
1977 - 1978:										
OCT 1977	86,635	61,725	6,876	54,849	7,876	5,741	2,135	17,034	4,724	12,310
MAY 1978	79,665	57,910	6,340	51,570	7,095	5,325	1,770	14,660	4,888	9,772
1978 - 1979:										
OCT 1978	89,170	63,279	6,546	56,733	7,872	5,698	2,174	18,019	5,590	12,429
MAY 1979	83,888	61,100	6,242	54,858	6,816	5,148	1,668	15,972	5,632	10,340

A/ FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS UNDER SECTION 2107, TITLE 10.

TABLE P55.02

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
JUNIOR RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS ENROLLMENT
AT BEGINNING AND END OF ACADEMIC YEAR

ACADEMIC YEAR	TOTAL JUNIOR ROTC & NDCC		JUNIOR RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS						NDCC ARMY	
			TOTAL		ENROLLMENT BY SERVICE					
	NUMBER OF INSTITU-TIONS	ENROLL-MENT	NUMBER OF INSTITU-TIONS	ENROLL-MENT	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	NUMBER OF INSTITU-TIONS	ENROLL-MENT
1972 - 1973:										
OCT 1972	1,097	151,786	1,080	150,075	102,298	17,986	4,578	25,213	17	1,711
MAY 1973	1,104	140,234	1,087	138,450	91,779	18,200	6,120	22,351	17	1,784
1973 - 1974:										
OCT 1973	1,204	173,029	1,190	171,782	110,839	22,857	6,331	31,755	14	1,247
MAY 1974	1,207	154,562	1,193	153,416	98,446	21,710	5,697	27,563	14	1,146
1974 - 1975:										
OCT 1974	1,200	181,945	1,188	180,935	114,012	28,279	6,753	31,891	12	1,010
MAY 1975	1,200	163,577	1,188	162,652	100,378	28,886	6,325	27,063	12	925
1975 - 1976:										
OCT 1975	1,204	183,762	1,197	183,101	112,781	28,307	7,449	34,564	7	661
MAY 1976	1,202	158,840	1,195	158,181	98,137	24,919	6,457	28,668	7	659
1976 - 1977:										
OCT 1976	1,199	175,377	1,193	174,675	108,706	26,317	6,831	32,821	6	702
MAY 1977	1,198	152,198	1,193	151,559	94,876	23,135	6,046	27,502	5	639
1977 - 1978:										
OCT 1977	1,193	173,456	1,186	172,717	108,105	24,958	6,519	33,135	7	739
MAY 1978	1,198	155,849	1,191	155,121	98,325	22,630	6,721	27,445	7	728
1978 - 1979										
OCT 1978	1,192	168,394	1,185	167,721	105,690	23,655	6,776	31,600	7	673
MAY 1979	1,180	144,324	1,171	143,530	91,794	20,220	5,536	25,980	9	794

TABLE P55.1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR

OCTOBER 1947 TO DATE

	SENIOR DIVISION						
			NAVY				
ACADEMIC YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	TOTAL	REGULAR	CONTRACT	AIR FORCE	A/ JUNIOR DIVISION
1947 - 1948:							
OCT 1947	101,438	72,946	6,551	4,209	2,342 B/	21,941	59,392
MAY 1948	89,897	63,038	5,699	3,897	1,802	21,160	64,797
1948 - 1949:							
OCT 1948	148,414	98,351	9,378	5,576	3,802 B/	40,685	67,851
MAY 1949	130,484	84,937	8,758	5,215	3,543	36,789	64,494
1949 - 1950:							
OCT 1949	163,459	105,173	10,581	6,816	3,765 B/	47,705	67,214
MAY 1950	145,090	92,971	9,697	6,462	3,235	42,422	61,542
1950 - 1951:							
OCT 1950	197,496	123,336	12,437	7,249	5,188	61,723	65,788
MAY 1951	188,384	114,173	11,153	6,770	4,383	63,058	70,493
1951 - 1952:							
OCT 1951	263,964	135,471	14,249	6,975	7,274	114,244	77,768
MAY 1952	244,724	123,299	12,776	6,405	6,371	108,649	72,772

A/ CONSISTS OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACADEMICS, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.
B/ APPROXIMATE. DATA AS OF DECEMBER 31 USED DUE TO INCOMPLETE EARLIER REPORTS.

TABLE P55.1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR

OCTOBER 1947 TO DATE

	SENIOR DIVISION						
			NAVY				A/
ACADEMIC YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	TOTAL	REGULAR	CONTRACT	AIR FORCE	JUNIOR DIVISION
1952 - 1953:							
OCT 1952	313,843	153,257	15,075	6,626	8,449	145,511	78,768
MAY 1953	273,895	133,956	13,021	6,013	7,008	126,918	72,883
1953 - 1954:							
OCT 1953	287,648	147,388	14,843	6,378	8,465	125,417	71,973
MAY 1954	241,016	126,640	12,929	5,818	7,111	101,447 C/	70,373
1954 - 1955:							
OCT 1954	259,747	140,026	14,459	6,291	8,168	105,262	72,104
MAY 1955	221,546	122,558	12,762	5,842	6,920	86,226 C/	69,566
1955 - 1956:							
OCT 1955	250,535	136,378	14,028	6,318	7,710	100,129	85,249
MAY 1956	212,693	119,094	12,435	5,863	6,572	81,164 C/	79,775
1956 - 1957:							
OCT 1956	257,560	143,928	14,198	6,409	7,789	99,434	88,849
MAY 1957	220,855	125,222	12,560	5,940	6,620	83,073 C/	81,710

A/ CONSISTS OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACADEMICS, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.
C/ APPROXIMATE. DATA AS OF APRIL 30 FOR AIR SCIENCE III & IV, AND END OF SCHOOL YEAR FOR AIR SCIENCE I & II.

TABLE P55.1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR

OCTOBER 1947 TO DATE

	SENIOR DIVISION						
			NAVY				A/
ACADEMIC YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	TOTAL	REGULAR	CONTRACT	AIR FORCE	JUNIOR DIVISION
1957 - 1958:							
OCT 1957	255,395	144,680	13,307	6,308	6,999	97,408	90,704
MAY 1958	218,106	124,889	11,384	5,697	5,687	81,833	82,919
1958 - 1959:							
OCT 1958	257,523	147,794	12,371	5,801	6,570	97,358	92,001
MAY 1959	218,123	127,072	10,855	5,279	5,576	80,196	87,053
1959 - 1960:							
OCT 1959	271,375	155,871	12,031	5,587	6,444	103,473	96,324
MAY 1960	229,994	132,730	10,295	4,956	5,339	86,969	86,684
1960 - 1961:							
OCT 1960	280,985	162,842	11,141	5,146	5,995	107,002	90,546
MAY 1961	238,817	140,938	10,006	4,731	5,275	87,873	84,936
1961 - 1962:							
OCT 1961	303,693	183,575	11,640	5,229	6,411	108,478	93,821
MAY 1962	257,506	157,370	10,322	4,727	5,595	89,814	87,846

A/ CONSISTS OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACADEMICS, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.

TABLE P55.1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR

OCTOBER 1947 TO DATE

	SENIOR DIVISION						
			NAVY				A/
ACADEMIC YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	TOTAL	REGULAR	CONTRACT	AIR FORCE	JUNIOR DIVISION
1962 - 1963:							
OCT 1962	286,383	172,669	11,375	5,845	5,530	102,339	100,213
MAY 1963	240,287	146,475	9,826	5,167	4,659	83,986	92,885
1963 - 1964:							
OCT 1963	272,149	161,404	10,083	5,553	4,530	100,662	100,911
MAY 1964	229,387	138,544	8,625	4,959	3,666	82,218	94,415
1964 - 1965:							
OCT 1964	277,034	166,340 D/	9,077	5,380	3,697	101,617	94,496
MAY 1965	231,135	141,685	7,688	4,819	2,869	81,762	88,389
1965 - 1966:							
OCT 1965	254,922	168,034	8,197	5,350	2,847	78,691	91,212
MAY 1966	221,923	148,688	7,733	4,885	2,848	65,502	85,131
1966 - 1967:							
OCT 1966	264,208	182,605	9,346	5,437	3,909	72,257	102,253 E/
MAY 1967	216,124	151,679	8,941	4,953	3,988	55,504	94,875 F/

A/ CONSISTS OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACADEMICS, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.
D/ BEGINNING OCTOBER 1964, ARMY SENIOR DIVISION INCLUDES ENROLLMENT IN COLLEGE LEVEL ROTC AT MILITARY SCHOOLS.
E/ INCLUDES AIR FORCE JUNIOR ROTC AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.
F/ BEGINNING MAY 1967, JUNIOR DIVISION INCLUDES ENROLLMENT IN ARMY, NAVY, MARINE CORPS, AND AIR FORCE JUNIOR ROTC AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS.

TABLE P55.1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR

OCTOBER 1947 TO DATE

ACADEMIC YEAR	SENIOR DIVISION						A/ JUNIOR DIVISION
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			AIR FORCE	
			TOTAL	REGULAR	CONTRACT		
1967 - 1968:							
OCT 1967	237,050	169,689	9,661	5,310	4,351	57,700	123,444
MAY 1968	195,925	141,495	9,443	4,911	4,532	44,987	111,493
1968 - 1969:							
OCT 1968	218,466	157,031	10,162	5,446	4,716	51,273	133,041
MAY 1969	174,722	125,126	9,063	4,604	4,459	40,533	121,660
1969 - 1970:							
OCT 1969	161,507	115,266	8,876	5,050	3,826	37,365	137,594
MAY 1970	122,808	87,122	7,708	4,317	3,391	27,978	126,220
1970 - 1971:							
OCT 1970	114,950	78,943	7,927	4,905	3,022	28,080	134,437
MAY 1971	92,245	62,647	6,528	4,418	2,110	23,070	124,007
1971 - 1972:							
OCT 1971	88,333	54,681	8,217	5,428	2,789	25,435	134,321
MAY 1972	72,776	45,130	6,445	4,935	1,510	21,201	120,924
1972 - 1973:							
OCT 1972	75,029	44,219	7,624	5,667	1,957	23,186	151,786
MAY 1973	60,395	34,773	6,898	5,394	1,504	18,724	140,234

A/ CONSISTS OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACADEMICS, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.

TABLE P55.1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR

OCTOBER 1947 TO DATE

	SENIOR DIVISION						
			NAVY				A/
ACADEMIC YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	TOTAL	REGULAR	CONTRACT	AIR FORCE	JUNIOR DIVISION
1973 - 1974:							
OCT 1973	63,381	35,220	7,812	5,742	2,070	20,349	173,029
MAY 1974	55,592	31,363	6,765	5,600	1,165	17,464	154,562
1974 - 1975:							
OCT 1974	67,589	41,111	7,382	5,482	1,900	19,096	181,945
MAY 1975	60,767	38,228	6,546	5,298	1,248	15,993	163,577
1975 - 1976:							
OCT 1975	75,526	49,977	8,233	6,000	2,233	17,316	183,762
MAY 1976	65,968	44,363	7,016	5,498	1,518	14,589	158,840
1976 - 1977:							
OCT 1976	81,604	56,493	8,357	5,841	2,516	16,754	175,377
MAY 1977	76,365	55,282	7,012	5,337	1,675	14,071	152,198
1977 - 1978:							
OCT 1977	86,635	61,725	7,876	5,741	2,135	17,034	173,456
MAY 1978	79,665	57,910	7,095	5,325	1,770	14,660	155,849
1978 - 1979:							
OCT 1978	89,170	63,279	7,872	5,698	2,174	18,019	168,394
MAY 1979	83,888	61,100	6,816	5,148	1,668	15,972	144,324

A/ CONSISTS OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACADEMICS, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.

TABLE P55.2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ENROLLMENT IN RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS FOR EACH MILITARY SERVICE

SENIOR ROTC

MAY 1979

MILITARY SERVICE/ CATEGORY	TOTAL	YEAR OF ROTC ENROLLMENT				A/ COMPLETED ROTC COMMISSIONING DEFERRED
		BASIC		ADVANCED		
		FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	83,888 B/	42,902	16,633	12,559	10,495	1,299
ARMY	61,100	34,177	11,120	8,116	6,530	1,157
SCHOLARSHIP	6,242	542	1,398	1,945	2,123	234
NON SCHOLARSHIP	54,858	33,635	9,722	6,171	4,407	923
NAVY	6,816	2,458	1,719	1,329	1,291	19
REGULAR	5,148	1,495	1,388	1,111	1,137	17
CONTRACT	1,668	963	331	218	154	2
AIR FORCE	15,972	6,267	3,794	3,114	2,674	123
SCHOLARSHIP	5,632	1,607	1,445	1,386	1,138	56
NON SCHOLARSHIP	10,340	4,660	2,349	1,728	1,536	67

A/ COMPLETED FOUR YEAR ROTC REQUIREMENT, BUT COMMISSIONING DEFERRED UNTIL COMPLETION OF ACADEMIC WORK NECESSARY FOR GRADUATION, ETC.
B/ INCLUDES 18,773 WOMEN - ARMY 14,861, NAVY 390, AIR FORCE 3,522.
NOTE: THERE ARE 356 SCHOOLS HOSTING ROTC FOR FISCAL YEAR 1979 INCLUDING 475 UNITS (ARMY, NAVY, AIR FORCE).

TABLE P55.21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ENROLLMENT IN RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS FOR EACH MILITARY SERVICE

JUNIOR ROTC AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS

MAY 1979

MILITARY SERVICE	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS	ENROLLMENT	
		MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL JUNIOR ROTC AND NDCC	1,180	96,496	47,828
TOTAL JUNIOR ROTC	1,171	95,911	47,619
ARMY	638	61,778	30,016
NAVY	204	12,219	8,001
MARINE CORPS	57	3,884	1,652
AIR FORCE	272	18,030	7,950
NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS - ARMY	9	585	209

SECTION V

OTHER

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN DEPENDENTS LOCATED IN THE UNITED STATES, U.S. TERRITORIES, AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Table P309C data show that as of September 30, 1979, there were 2,879,125 military dependents reported, of which 356,685 were located in foreign countries. Data for Alaska, Hawaii, and U.S. territories exclude dependents of U.S. citizen civilian employees who are permanent residents and who are employed in the state or territory of their residence.

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

TABLE P309C

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,902,719	1,297,610	874,663	573,924	155,395	1,125
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,527,322	1,101,853	739,724	536,908	148,333	504
CONTINENTAL U.S.	2,417,770	1,068,622	706,492	504,890	137,766	-
ALASKA	25,343	9,676	14,040	1,515	89	23
HAWAII	55,681	15,391	10,995	19,273	9,830	192
AMERICAN SAMOA	21	4	-	5	12	-
CANAL ZONE	11,394	7,066	3,205	801	150	172
GUAM	12,782	37	4,876	7,538	261	70
JOHNSTON ATOLL	1	-	-	-	1	-
PUERTO RICO	4,290	1,057	111	2,863	220	39
TRUST TERRITORY OF PACIFIC ISLANDS	11	-	-	4	-	7
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	29	-	5	19	4	1
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	375,397	195,757	134,939	37,016	7,064	621
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	295,936	180,435	99,769	14,317	999	416
AUSTRIA	26	13	4	5	-	4
BELGIUM	4,122	2,509	1,287	210	29	87
CYPRUS	5	4	-	-	1	-
DENMARK	65	4	32	14	15	-
FINLAND	28	15	3	-	3	7

NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

TABLE P309C

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
FRANCE	88	12	36	25	12	3
GERMANY(FED REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)	217,590	169,740	46,790	636	141	283
GREECE	3,950	621	2,981	334	7	7
ICELAND	2,199	-	747	1,431	21	-
IRELAND	19	6	9	-	4	-
ITALY	15,590	4,937	5,632	4,821	182	18
LUXEMBOURG	5	-	-	-	5	-
MALTA	6	4	-	2	-	-
NETHERLANDS	3,354	867	2,434	37	14	2
NORWAY	418	48	278	67	25	-
PORTUGAL	2,402	30	1,779	593	-	-
SPAIN	11,596	290	8,312	2,795	199	-
SWEDEN	19	1	9	-	9	-
SWITZERLAND	22	1	13	3	5	-
TURKEY	3,643	768	2,819	36	20	-
UNITED KINGDOM	30,789	565	26,604	3,308	307	5
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC	71,276	13,686	33,648	18,533	5,307	102
AUSTRALIA	953	7	564	370	12	-
BURMA	7	5	2	-	-	-
CHINA						
MAINLAND	4	4	-	-	-	-
TAIWAN	49	-	1	38	10	-

NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

TABLE P309C

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
HONG KONG	64	16	17	15	16	-
INDONESIA	76	7	40	22	5	2
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	36,010	4,232	18,255	8,884	4,579	60
MALAYSIA	22	9	9	-	4	-
NEW ZEALAND	169	4	27	133	5	-
PHILIPPINES	21,613	47	12,228	8,729	597	12
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	12,143	9,309	2,440	311	58	25
SINGAPORE	29	7	5	13	4	-
THAILAND	137	39	60	18	17	3
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,028	389	321	154	164	-
AFGHANISTAN	8	-	5	-	3	-
BAHRAIN	52	-	-	49	3	-
BANGLADESH	1	1	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	96	4	32	51	9	-
ETHIOPIA	1	-	-	-	1	-
GABON	3	-	-	-	3	-
GHANA	8	5	-	-	3	-
INDIA	23	6	9	3	5	-
IRAN	9	-	8	1	-	-
ISRAEL	54	8	33	4	9	-

NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

TABLE P309C

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
IVORY COAST	8	5	-	-	3	-
JORDAN	30	19	11	-	-	-
KENYA	22	-	6	4	12	-
KUWAIT	40	34	-	3	3	-
LIBERIA	29	12	7	7	3	-
MADAGASCAR	3	-	-	-	3	-
MALAWI	3	3	-	-	-	-
MALI	2	-	-	-	2	-
MOROCCO	38	3	14	2	19	-
NEPAL	7	7	-	-	-	-
NIGER	2	-	-	-	2	-
NIGERIA	21	13	5	-	3	-
OMAN	2	-	-	2	-	-
PAKISTAN	43	8	20	-	15	-
SAUDI ARABIA	389	214	150	17	8	-
SENEGAL	7	-	-	-	7	-
SOMALIA	2	1	-	-	1	-
SOUTH AFRICA	26	4	2	7	13	-
SRI LANKA	2	-	-	-	2	-

NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

TABLE P309C

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
SUDAN	9	3	3	-	3	-
SYRIA	8	3	-	-	5	-
TUNISIA	40	21	3	4	12	-
UNITED REPUBLIC OF TANZANIA	3	-	-	-	3	-
YEMEN (SANA)	8	5	3	-	-	-
ZAIRE	26	10	10	-	6	-
ZAMBIA	3	-	-	-	3	-
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	6,501	1,146	705	3,995	568	87
ANTIGUA	110	-	2	108	-	-
ARGENTINA	49	9	24	8	8	-
BAHAMAS, THE	225	-	4	218	3	-
BARBADOS	4	-	-	-	4	-
BELIZE	1	-	-	1	-	-
BERMUDA	1,032	-	-	988	44	-
BOLIVIA	35	20	6	-	4	5
BRAZIL	74	26	14	16	14	4
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	1	1
CANADA	1,162	10	486	600	46	20

NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

TABLE P309C

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
CHILE	48	13	7	14	4	10
COLOMBIA	39	13	8	3	13	2
COSTA RICA	5	3	-	-	-	2
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,139	-	14	1,904	221	-
DOMINICA	2	-	-	2	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	34	5	2	18	5	4
ECUADOR	55	10	21	8	6	10
EL SALVADOR	28	12	8	4	2	2
GUATEMALA	26	15	3	-	8	-
GUYANA	2	-	-	1	1	-
HAITI	20	7	4	2	7	-
HONDURAS	36	7	22	3	3	1
JAMAICA	9	-	-	9	-	-
MEXICO	114	15	12	55	26	6
PANAMA	1,085	943	6	-	136	-
PARAGUAY	18	8	3	-	5	2
PERU	63	11	28	8	3	13
ST. VINCENT	2	-	-	2	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	5	-	-	3	2	-
TURKS & CAICOS ISLANDS	5	-	-	5	-	-

NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

TABLE P309C

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
URUGUAY	19	11	5	3	-	-
VENEZUELA	54	8	26	12	2	6
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	206	101	47	17	25	16
BULGARIA	12	4	7	-	1	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	17	3	12	-	2	-
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	78	72	-	-	6	-
HUNGARY	10	3	3	4	-	-
POLAND	25	14	1	3	6	1
ROMANIA	13	3	3	4	3	-
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	36	-	13	4	4	15
YUGOSLAVIA	15	2	8	2	3	-
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	450	-	449	-	1	-

NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

TABLE P309C

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,879,125	1,284,567	869,290	569,871	155,397
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,522,440	1,100,050	738,905	535,152	148,333
CONTINENTAL U.S.	2,417,770	1,068,622	706,492	504,890	137,766
ALASKA	23,970	8,850	13,693	1,338	89
HAWAII	54,632	15,132	10,778	18,892	9,830
AMERICAN SAMOA	21	4	-	5	12
CANAL ZONE	10,274	6,401	3,083	640	150
GUAM	11,836	37	4,743	6,795	261
JOHNSTON ATOLL	1	-	-	-	1
PUERTO RICO	3,904	1,004	111	2,569	220
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	4	-	-	4	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	28	-	5	19	4
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	356,685	184,517	130,385	34,719	7,064
COMMAND SPONSORED	318,255	163,275	121,296	30,306	3,378
NON-COMMAND SPONSORED	38,430	21,242	9,089	4,413	3,686
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	282,383	171,183	96,262	13,939	999
AUSTRIA	22	13	4	5	-
BELGIUM	3,692	2,213	1,240	210	29
CYPRUS	5	4	-	-	1
DENMARK	64	4	31	14	15
FINLAND	21	15	3	-	3

TABLE P309C

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
FRANCE	79	12	30	25	12
GERMANY (FED REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)	208,725	162,345	45,607	632	141
GREECE	3,770	602	2,837	324	7
ICELAND	2,118	-	747	1,350	21
IRELAND	19	6	9	-	4
ITALY	14,479	4,071	5,510	4,716	182
LUXEMBOURG	5	-	-	-	5
MALTA	6	4	-	2	-
NETHERLANDS	3,290	858	2,381	37	14
NORWAY	418	48	278	67	25
PORTUGAL	2,243	30	1,620	593	-
SPAIN	10,612	42	7,683	2,688	199
SWEDEN	19	1	9	-	9
SWITZERLAND	22	1	13	3	5
TURKEY	3,461	715	2,690	36	20
UNITED KINGDOM	29,313	199	25,570	3,237	307
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	67,068	11,859	32,699	17,203	5,307
AUSTRALIA	937	7	564	354	12
BURMA	7	5	2	-	-
CHINA					
MAINLAND	4	4	-	-	-
TAIWAN	39	-	1	28	10

TABLE P309C

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
HONG KONG	64	16	17	15	16
INDONESIA	74	7	40	22	5
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	33,619	3,275	17,545	8,220	4,579
MAYLAYSIA	19	6	9	-	4
NEW ZEALAND	169	4	27	133	5
PHILIPPINES	20,877	47	12,091	8,142	597
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	11,100	8,442	2,338	262	58
SINGAPORE	26	7	5	10	4
THAILAND	133	39	60	17	17
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	953	389	253	147	164
AFGHANISTAN	8	-	5	-	3
BAHRAIN	52	-	-	49	3
BANGLADESH	1	1	-	-	-
EGYPT	87	4	27	47	9
ETHIOPIA	1	-	-	-	1
GABON	3	-	-	-	3
GHANA	8	5	-	-	3
INDIA	23	6	9	3	5
IRAN	9	-	8	1	-
ISRAEL	50	8	29	4	9

TABLE P309C

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
IVORY COAST	8	5	-	-	3
JORDAN	30	19	11	-	-
KENYA	22	-	6	4	12
KUWAIT	37	34	-	-	3
LIBERIA	29	12	7	7	3
MADAGASCAR	3	-	-	-	3
MALAWI	3	3	-	-	-
MALI	2	-	-	-	2
MOROCCO	35	3	11	2	19
NEPAL	7	7	-	-	-
NIGER	2	-	-	-	2
NIGERIA	21	13	5	-	3
OMAN	2	-	-	2	-
PAKISTAN	43	8	20	-	15
SAUDI ARABIA	341	214	102	17	8
SENEGAL	7	-	-	-	7
SOMALIA	2	1	-	-	1
SOUTH AFRICA	26	4	2	7	13
SRI LANKA	2	-	-	-	2

TABLE P309C

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
SUDAN	9	3	3	-	3
SYRIA	8	3	-	-	5
TUNISIA	40	21	3	4	12
UNITED REPUBLIC OF TANZANIA	3	-	-	-	3
YEMEN (SANA)	5	5	-	-	-
ZAIRE	21	10	5	-	6
ZAMBIA	3	-	-	-	3
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	5,641	985	675	3,413	568
ANTIGUA	110	-	2	108	-
ARGENTINA	49	9	24	8	8
BAHAMAS, THE	208	-	4	201	3
BARBADOS	4	-	-	-	4
BELIZE	1	-	-	1	-
BERMUDA	678	-	-	634	44
BOLIVIA	30	20	6	-	4
BRAZIL	67	23	14	16	14
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	1
CANADA	1,112	10	456	600	46

TABLE P309C

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
CHILE	38	13	7	14	4
COLOMBIA	37	13	8	3	13
COSTA RICA	3	3	-	-	-
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	1,928	-	14	1,693	221
DOMINICA	2	-	-	2	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	30	5	2	18	5
ECUADOR	45	10	21	8	6
EL SALVADOR	26	12	8	4	2
GUATEMALA	26	15	3	-	8
GUYANA	2	-	-	1	1
HAITI	20	7	4	2	7
HONDURAS	35	7	22	3	3
JAMAICA	9	-	-	9	-
MEXICO	108	15	12	55	26
PANAMA	927	785	6	-	136
PARAGUAY	16	8	3	-	5
PERU	50	11	28	8	3
ST. VINCENT	2	-	-	2	-
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	5	-	-	3	2
TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS	5	-	-	5	-

TABLE P309C

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
URUGUAY	19	11	5	3	-
VENEZUELA	48	8	26	12	2
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	190	101	47	17	25
BULGARIA	12	4	7	-	1
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	17	3	12	-	2
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	78	72	-	-	6
HUNGARY	10	3	3	4	-
POLAND	24	14	1	3	6
ROMANIA	13	3	3	4	3
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	21	-	13	4	4
YUGOSLAVIA	15	2	8	2	3
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	450	-	449	-	1

TABLE P309C

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES				
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	23,594	13,043	5,373	4,053	1,125
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	4,882	1,803	819	1,756	504
ALASKA	1,373	826	347	177	23
HAWAII	1,049	259	217	381	192
CANAL ZONE	1,120	665	122	161	172
GUAM	946	-	133	743	70
PUERTO RICO	386	53	-	294	39
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	7	-	-	-	7
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	1	-	-	-	1
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	18,712	11,240	4,554	2,297	621
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	13,553	9,252	3,507	378	416
AUSTRIA	4	-	-	-	4
BELGIUM	430	296	47	-	87
DENMARK	1	-	1	-	-
FINLAND	7	-	-	-	7
FRANCE	9	-	6	-	3
GERMANY (FED REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)	8,865	7,395	1,183	4	283
GREECE	180	19	144	10	7

NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

TABLE P309C

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES				
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
ICELAND	81	-	-	81	-
ITALY	1,111	866	122	105	18
NETHERLANDS	64	9	53	-	2
PORTUGAL	159	-	159	-	-
SPAIN	984	248	629	107	-
TURKEY	182	53	129	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	1,476	366	1,034	71	5
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	4,208	1,827	949	1,330	102
AUSTRALIA	16	-	-	16	-
CHINA					
MAINLAND	-	-	-	-	-
TAIWAN	10	-	-	10	-
INDONESIA	2	-	-	-	2
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	2,391	957	710	664	60
MAYLASIA	3	3	-	-	-
PHILIPPINES	736	-	137	587	12
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	1,043	867	102	49	25
SINGAPORE	3	-	-	3	-
THAILAND	4	-	-	1	3

NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

TABLE P309C

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES				
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	75	-	68	7	-
EGYPT	9	-	5	4	-
ISRAEL	4	-	4	-	-
KUWAIT	3	-	-	3	-
MOROCCO	3	-	3	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	48	-	48	-	-
YEMEN (SANA)	3	-	3	-	-
ZAIRE	5	-	5	-	-
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	860	161	30	582	87
BAHAMAS, THE	17	-	-	17	-
BERMUDA	354	-	-	354	-
BOLIVIA	5	-	-	-	5
BRAZIL	7	3	-	-	4
CANADA	50	-	30	-	20
CHILE	10	-	-	-	10
COLOMBIA	2	-	-	-	2
COSTA RICA	2	-	-	-	2
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	211	-	-	211	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	4	-	-	-	4

NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

TABLE P309C

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES				
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
ECUADOR	10	-	-	-	10
EL SALVADOR	2	-	-	-	2
HONDURAS	1	-	-	-	1
MEXICO	6	-	-	-	6
PANAMA	158	158	-	-	-
PARAGUAY	2	-	-	-	2
PERU	13	-	-	-	13
VENEZUELA	6	-	-	-	6
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	16	-	-	-	16
POLAND	1	-	-	-	1
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	15	-	-	-	15
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL

Tables P22.8 and P22.81 reflect trends in military retirements since 1950. The number of retired military annuitants has increased by 870 percent since that time. The sharp increase is due, in a large part, to the enormous number of individuals who entered the military service during World War II and who became eligible for annuities beginning in the early 1960's.

PREVIOUS PAGE IS BLANK

TABLE P22.8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS

ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER

DATE	TOTAL	NON-DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
30 JUN 1950	131,929	58,752	150	54,302	18,725	-
30 JUN 1955	179,532	80,062	14,681	66,081	18,209	499
30 JUN 1960	256,007	133,254	14,064	71,233	35,144	2,312
30 JUN 1961	292,601	158,385	15,094	72,749	43,566	2,807
30 JUN 1962	328,752	180,591	15,287	76,740	52,863	3,271
30 JUN 1963	382,222	219,587	15,047	80,783	63,092	3,713
30 JUN 1964	431,907	256,158	14,247	85,243	72,072	4,187
30 JUN 1965	481,034	293,606	13,283	89,719	79,783	4,643
30 JUN 1966	529,848	333,826	11,940	96,210	82,723	5,149
30 JUN 1967	590,134	376,482	13,453	101,908	92,545	5,746
30 JUN 1968	651,331	419,168	15,331	107,299	103,057	6,476
30 JUN 1969	713,956	463,334	19,470	114,651	109,299	7,202
30 JUN 1970	772,789	511,014	23,105	121,780	108,999	7,891
30 JUN 1971	831,330	565,312	23,693	127,564	106,066	8,695
30 JUN 1972	890,242	620,451	20,947	135,097	104,169	9,578
30 JUN 1973	948,244	678,541	18,240	140,131	98,360	12,972
30 JUN 1974	1,011,524	733,439	15,757	143,882	96,756	21,690
30 JUN 1975	1,073,017	787,160	13,737	145,893	97,133	29,094
30 JUN 1976	1,131,835	841,852	12,912	143,165	98,255	35,651
30 JUN 1977	1,199,501	898,860	12,634	142,026	101,833	44,148
30 JUN 1978	1,242,764	942,927	12,242	141,339	95,547	50,709
30 SEP 1979*	1,280,441	976,366	12,103	140,688	94,377	56,907
30 SEP 1980*	1,319,518	1,006,741	11,956	140,028	97,629	63,164

* ESTIMATED.

TABLE P22.81

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS

AVERAGE NUMBER

DATE	TOTAL	NON-DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
FY 1950	128,697	56,162	33	54,073	18,429	-
FY 1955	174,012	77,219	14,100	65,298	17,046	349
FY 1960	242,904	126,489	13,532	70,442	30,343	2,098
FY 1961	275,914	146,445	14,765	71,992	40,154	2,558
FY 1962	313,436	172,508	15,335	73,949	48,601	3,043
FY 1963	358,830	202,967	15,448	78,548	58,392	3,475
FY 1964	410,853	241,190	14,625	82,840	68,266	3,932
FY 1965	462,463	281,350	13,774	87,197	75,734	4,408
FY 1966	508,566	316,835	12,457	92,857	81,521	4,896
FY 1967	564,280	358,623	12,363	99,441	88,414	5,439
FY 1968	624,496	400,713	14,380	104,533	98,754	6,116
FY 1969	691,688	447,740	17,472	111,897	107,746	6,833
FY 1970	750,144	491,409	21,929	118,991	110,255	7,560
FY 1971	806,139	542,792	23,797	124,475	106,759	8,316
FY 1972	867,190	597,942	22,430	131,499	106,186	9,133
FY 1973	923,635	654,079	19,463	138,113	100,838	11,142
FY 1974	983,788	709,052	17,067	142,317	97,739	17,613
FY 1975	1,049,553	766,295	14,795	144,791	97,985	25,687
FY 1976	1,109,357	818,330	13,391	146,141	98,926	32,569
FY 1977	1,175,026	881,100	12,540	141,142	99,389	40,855
FY 1978	1,219,844	921,385	12,426	140,354	98,165	47,514
FY 1979*	1,261,913	959,795	12,306	140,834	94,947	54,031
FY 1980*	1,300,010	991,269	12,167	140,229	96,115	60,230

* ESTIMATED.